

CLASSIFICATION NO.

Volume Number

Serials

Vol. 8

56-156

Sers. 1701-1875

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

Department of Justice

DO NOT REMOVE OR ADD TO THIS FILE

DO NOT DESTROY
HISTORICAL VALUE
NATIONAL ARCHIVES

BUREAU

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE

DATE: *2/18/25*
BY: *F92M32K35*

INVESTIGATION

62-587

Bureau File Number

*279
167
67
217
294
104
115*

DO NOT DESTROY
PENDING LITIGATION

210, 129, 198, 167, 394, 277B

See also Nos.

FBI - CENTRAL RECORDS CENTER

LA - LOS ANGELES

Class / Case #

Sub

Vol.

Serial #

0056 156

8

1701

1875

8/11/1202180



RRP003HCB5

12/7/1977

APD
8/30/72

56
156

SERS.
1701
THRU
1875

961.8

FEDERAL BUREAU

of

INVESTIGATION

Bureau File Number

1200130670

Serials

Volume Number

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 8/14/68

FROM : SA RICHARD P. DOUCETTE

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re memos of SA RICHARD P. DOUCETTE dated 6/8 and 6/9/68 (Serial 788).

The following individuals were contacted in an effort to identify AL ROTHSTEIN. They could furnish no information concerning AL ROTHSTEIN and advised they could not recall having ever heard the name in their association with volunteers for KENNEDY:

~~TIFFANY JONES~~
~~JUNE ISACKSON~~
~~ANN FERGUSON~~
~~RICHARD ROSEN~~
~~VICKY CUCOIA~~
~~BILL CO~~
~~SUSAN BRYAN~~
~~HARRIET LESSNER~~
~~ROBERT M. KLASE~~

A review of the telephone directories for the Los Angeles metropolitan area reveals listings for two ALAN ROTHSTEINS; both of these individuals were contacted on 7/29/68 and stated that they were not volunteers for Senator KENNEDY:

~~ALAN ROTHSTEIN~~
~~1333 North Martel~~
~~876-3245~~

~~ALLAN ROTHSTEIN~~
~~740 North Edinborough~~
~~653-0471~~

On 8/2/68 IC BERNARD P. BLAIS caused the records of the Los Angeles Credit Bureau to be searched in an effort to locate ALAN ROTHSTEIN; however, with the information available no record identifiable was located.

RPD/llg
(1)

OK

56-156-1701

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 21 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Rosenthal

p112

LA 56-156

On 8/1/68 IC MILLARD T. ANDERSON caused the records of the LAPD to be checked but no record identifiable was located.

On 8/2/68 DAVID ESQUITH was recontacted by the writer at which time he advised that he had no additional information concerning AL ROTHSTEIN, that they met only on the night of the assassination and to his knowledge ROTHSTEIN has been a volunteer for KENNEDY for only a few days. ESQUITH further stated that ROTHSTEIN was not in the immediate area of the shooting and could probably furnish no information which had not already been obtained.

In view of the fact that investigation set out above has been unsuccessful in locating ROTHSTEIN, it is suggested that efforts to interview him be discontinued.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

FROM : *JAJ* SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (62-1295) (P*)
Dyn

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

DATE: 8/24/68

Re Bureau letter of 7/30/68.

A review of the Albuquerque file reflects this office has furnished to the office of origin the results to date of all requested investigation. This review reflects that there does not appear to be at this time any outstanding investigation in the Albuquerque Division and accordingly, Albuquerque is placing this matter in a pending inactive status pending receipt of requested investigation.

②-Los Angeles
2-Albuquerque
BJW/111
(4)



5010-108

56-156-1702

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 26 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Richard

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

RECORD OF INFORMATION FURNISHED OTHER AGENCIES

Orally 8/9/68 By Telephone Written Communication 8/9/68
date date date

Information concerning: results of interviews of below listed persons in connection with investigation in case entitled KENSALT, Los Angeles file 56-156. All interviews dealt with allegation that SIRHAN B. SIRHAN attended a 5/21/68 meeting of the Los Feliz Peace and Freedom Party at 3800 Amesbury, Los Angeles, California. Information furnished from File, Serial, and Page Number:

56-156 Serials listed below.

Information furnished was obtained:

☒ during course of Bureau investigation

☐ from informants

☐ from complainants or other sources

Information furnished to:

Sgt. MICHAEL MC GANN, LAPD

Number of items disseminated: 17

Remarks: Items disseminated: Results of interview of following persons, as located in serials designated:

ROBERT LAEMMLE	56-156-G-1134
RAQUEL LAEMMLE	56-156-G-1096
ELLEN SCHNEIDERS	56-156-G-1097
RON SCHNEIDERS	56-156-G-1098
PAUL GROSSBERG	56-156-G-1099
SIDNEY PLOTNICK	56-156-G-1108
MARIA NALDI	56-156-G-1109
JOHN NALDI	56-156-G-1110
ERNA BUDZISLAWSKI	56-156-G-1100
PAUL HUGH SHINOFF	56-156-1180
JOSE XIMENEZ	56-156-G-1100X
ALBERT VELAZCO	56-156-G-1171
ALBERT BARCO	56-156-G-1169
FRANK MARTINEZ	56-156-G-1172
FRANKLIN DIEGO DENIS	56-156-G-1168
AMBROSIO REYES	56-156-G-1207
CARLOS HURTADO	56-156-G-1135
EVIDIO PEREIRA ACOSTA	56-156-B-125

~~SA RICHARD J. RAYSA~~
Special Agent

1 - 56-156
1 - 80-398A
RJR/rjr
(2)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 27 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

8/1/68

Date _____

FRANK GOODPASTURE, JR., Goodpasture Motor Company, Bristol, Virginia, advised he has known JOHN A. JENSEN, also known as "Buddy", General Motor Service and Truck Company, 386 State Street Extension, Fairfield, Connecticut, since 1959, and he always has found him to be a person of high morals, character and reputation.

He said he attended the dinner at the Americana Hotel, Miami Beach, Florida, during the conference of the National Automobile Dealers Association, truck meeting, and that JOHN A. JENSEN was present, and he heard JENSEN was making remarks concerning segregation; however, since the remarks were not made to him, he could not recall any definite statements he may have made.

He said he gathered from the remarks that JENSEN had some feelings regarding segregation as there apparently had been some trouble in Fairfield, Connecticut. He stated he did not feel JENSEN meant anything by his remarks and he put no significance in them as he had been drinking.

He recalled that ARTHUR IRWIN, Irwin GMC Inc., GMC dealer, Lima, Ohio, was present, as well as BILL WILSON, General Truck Sales, Murfreesboro Road, Nashville, Tennessee, and ROBERT C. GALLAHAN, Goode Motor Company, Bristol, Tennessee.

He said after the meeting, WILSON and IRWIN made a trip to Jamaica, and they discussed the remarks of JENSEN, but they put no significance to them. He said that if JENSEN is contacted, he is sure he could explain his remarks.

56-156 1764

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
AUG 15, 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
G. C. Richardson	

On 7/25/68 at Bristol, Virginia File # Richmond 44-657
SA DEAN W. GASTEIGER/vlr Los Angeles 44-1574
by _____ Date dictated 7/29/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 8/1/68

ROBERT C. CALLAHAN, President, Goode Motors, Inc., Bristol, Tennessee, a Dodge dealer, advised that about May 18, 1968, he attended a conference of the National Automobile Dealers Association truck meeting at the Americana Hotel, Miami Beach, Florida, and one evening during dinner he was with a group of people which included "BUDDY" JENSEN, GMC dealer, Fairfield, Connecticut, when JENSEN made some statements to the effect he had attended some meetings and knew what was going to happen to MARTIN LUTHER KING and "BOBBY" KENNEDY.

JENSEN reportedly said that KENNEDY would be killed, and he would never get into office. JENSEN did not mention what meetings he had attended or where the meetings were held.

CALLAHAN said JENSEN had been drinking, and he (CALLAHAN) had never met him before, and, therefore, there was some discussion concerning JENSEN's comments among the people present.

CALLAHAN further advised that FRANK GOODPASTURE, JR., of Goodpasture Motor Company, Bristol, Virginia, as well as a man from Nashville, Tennessee, and one from Ohio, may have heard the comments of JENSEN. He stated GOODPASTURE was a good friend of JENSEN, and would be able to evaluate JENSEN and his remarks.

56-156-1705

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
AUG 15, 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

A. O. Richardson

On 7/24/68 at Bristol, Virginia File # Richmond 44-657
Los Angeles 44-1574
by SA DEAN W. GASTEIGER/vlr Date dictated 7/29/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

8/12/68

BAIRTEL

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES
FROM: SAC, RICHMOND (44-657) P

MURKIN
(BuFile 44-38861)
(LA 44-1574)

KENSALT
(BuFile 62-587)
(LA 56-156)

Re Los Angeles airtel to Director, 8/1/68. Richmond airtel to Bureau, 7/26/68.

Transmitted herewith are 10 copies of FD-302's reflecting interviews of ROBERT C. CALLAHAN and FRANK GOODPASTORE, JR.

*Card made
& filed
J.S.*

② - Los Angeles (Encl. 20) *JAP*
2 - Richmond (1 - 44-657) (1 - 62-2248) *ny*
DWG/vlr
(4)

*ICC 44-1574
10/1/3 70302*

56-156-1706

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED <i>h</i>
SERIALIZED <i>h</i>	FILED <i>h</i>
AUG 15 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
<i>H. B. Richards</i>	<i>Asst</i>

w/4d 302's

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date August 19, 1968

WILLIAM J. WILSON, General Truck Sales, 535 Murfreesboro Road, Nashville, Tennessee advised as follows:

During May of 1968 he attended a conference of the National Automobile Dealers Association in Miami Beach, Florida, which was attended by a number of truck dealers throughout the United States. On one evening during this series of meetings he was with a group of individuals including "BUDDY" JENSEN of Fairfield, Connecticut and ARTHUR IRWIN of Lima, Ohio. Everyone in this group of some twenty to twenty-five men had been drinking heavily and conversations could only be described as extremely "alcoholic."

On one occasion, "BUDDY" JENSEN made some remark to the effect that ROBERT KENNEDY would never live to become President, if he were nominated and elected, that someone would probably shoot him. JENSEN did not say that he had attended any meeting where this was discussed, nor was any conversation recalled with reference to MARTIN LUTHER KING.

He does not recall any other remarks of JENSEN and does not recall discussing JENSEN'S remarks on a subsequent trip to Jamaica, which he made accompanied by other men at the conference.

He paid absolutely no attention to JENSEN'S remark regarding KENNEDY, since he was drinking heavily, as were most of the men at the conference.

He described JENSEN as an "ultra conservative", a loyal American, and one who would have no part in the death of KENNEDY or KING.

56-156-1707

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
AUG 22, 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
G. O. Richard	

On 8/12/68 at Nashville, Tennessee File # Memphis 44-1987

by SA WILLIAM M. HOBBS, JR.:mas Date dictated 8/12/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SAC, Los Angeles

8/19/68

SAC, Memphis (44-1987) (P)

MURKIN
(Bufile 44-38861)
OO: MEMPHIS
KENSALT
(Bufile 62-587)
OO: LOS ANGELES

ReBulet dated 8/1/68.

Enclosed are eight copies of FD 302
covering interview with WILLIAM J. WILSON, Nashville,
Tennessee.

Enclosed for New Haven is one (1) copy of
above FD 302 for assistance in interview with JENSEN.

*Card made
done*

*1cc 44-1574
+ 44-302*

56-156-1708

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 22 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

AO Richards

2-Los Angeles (56-156) (Encs. 8)
2-New Haven (Encs. 1)
2-Richmond (INFO) (1-44-657) (1-62-448)
2-Memphis
WMH:mas
(8)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156) DATE: 8/9/68

FROM : SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE, JR.

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re: [JIM FLUG]

On 8/7/68, SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE, Jr., in connection with his liaison responsibilities pertaining to captioned investigation, was advised by Lieutenant CHARLES HIGBIE, LAPD, S. U. S., as follows:

An individual by the name of JIM FLUG, reportedly a former member of the ROBERT F. KENNEDY official family, was in charge of threatening mail by KENNEDY. Following the assassination of KENNEDY, FLUG, whose offices were then in Washington, D. C., was contacted by Agents of the United States Secret Service and the FBI. On that occasion, a Secret Service Agent by the name of RADFORD JONES and an unidentified Agent of the FBI were given all information then in FLUG's possession concerning threatening mail received by KENNEDY.

Lieutenant HIGBIE requested, if possible, all information made available to the United States Secret Service and FBI pertaining to threatening mail received by KENNEDY be made available to his department.

SUGGEST LEAD: Set forth appropriate lead to have FLUG contacted relative to the foregoing request.

RJL/eb
(2) *eb*

56-156-1709

SEARCHED	-
SERIALIZED	- <i>W</i>
AUG 13 1968	
FBI - L	
<i>A.O. Richards</i>	

nc

FBI

Date: 8/26/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
 FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
 RE: KENSALT Re: JIM FLUG

On 8/7/68, Lieutenant CHARLES HIGBIE, Los Angeles Police Department, advised as follows:

An individual by the name of JIM FLUG, reportedly a former member of the ROBERT F. KENNEDY official family, was in charge of threatening mail by KENNEDY. Following the assassination of KENNEDY, FLUG, whose offices were then in Washington, D.C., was contacted by agents of the U.S. Secret Service and the FBI. On that occasion, a Secret Service Agent by the name of RADFORD JONES and an unidentified agent of the FBI were given all information then in FLUG's possession concerning threatening mail received by KENNEDY.

Lieutenant HIGBIE requested, if possible, all information made available to the U.S. Secret Service and FBI pertaining to threatening mail received by KENNEDY be made available to his department.

LEAD

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D.C.: Will attempt to identify and locate JIM FLUG and interview him concerning the names and/or identities of individuals sending threatening mail to the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, UACB.

- 2 - Bureau
- 2 - Washington Field
- ② - Los Angeles

RLJ/jmb
(6)

SEARCHED
 INDEXED
 SERIALIZED
 FILED

A O Richards [initials]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

OFFICE COPY

56-156-1710

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

FROM : SA NICHOLAS MC GAHAN, JR.

SUBJECT: KENSALT

DATE: 8/26/68

On 8/23/68, Mr. DAVE GRAY, Inspection Department, Bank of America, Los Angeles Main Office, advised that he had circularized all of the branches of the Bank of America in the Los Angeles area in connection with ascertaining whether any of them maintained an account in the name of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN. This circularization resulted in the negative; however, there was a report made by the Arroyo-Colorado Branch in Pasadena, California, to the effect that they have an account in the name of MUNIR B. S. SIRHAN which was opened on 3/20/68, with an initial deposit of \$75. There has been very little activity on this account and the current balance as of this date is \$5. GRAY said the branch does not know if the person who has this account is in any way related to SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN.

NM/sro
(3)

Do Richards

56-156-1711

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 26 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Jo Smith 1968

*For Adm Section 7
next reporting*

F B I

Date: 8/27/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156) (P)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

RE: WILLIAM TURNER,
JOHN G. CHRISTIAN

Re Los Angeles airtel to Bureau dated 8/22/68.

On 8/22/68, Lieutenant CHARLES HIGBIE, Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), advised SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE, JR. as follows:

Information has been received from FRANK BURNS, JR., an attorney with offices at 650 South Grand Avenue, Suite 600, Los Angeles, California, concerning JOHN G. CHRISTIAN and former FBI Agent WILLIAM TURNER. HIGBIE explained BURNS is an attorney for JESSE UNRUH, Speaker of the California Assembly. UNRUH received information from one JOHN G. CHRISTIAN, indicating that CHRISTIAN has been collaborating with former FBI Agent WILLIAM TURNER, and both have been interviewing JERRY OWEN, about whom considerable information has previously been reported. According to HIGBIE, CHRISTIAN and TURNER have in their possession tape recorded interviews with OWEN, conducted by TURNER, in which the line of questioning suggests a conspiracy in connection with the assassination of former Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY. In part, according to HIGBIE, the tape recording consists of a conversation wherein

3 - Bureau
1 - San Francisco (Info.)
② - Los Angeles

RJL/gja,cea
(6)

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

OFFICE COPY

56-156-17120

LA 56-156

TURNER suggests to OWEN that SIRHAN B. SIRHAN could conceivably have considered using OWEN's truck as a "getaway" vehicle following the shooting. CHRISTIAN has furnished a mailing address of Postal Drawer 2850, San Francisco, California.

HIGBIE further stated that CHRISTIAN has sought permission for him and TURNER to be "deputized" to assist the LAPD in the investigation of the shooting of Senator KENNEDY.

The LAPD is conducting investigation to discredit CHRISTIAN and TURNER, since it is obvious they have no factual information in their possession to suggest a conspiracy.

The Los Angeles Division will continue to follow this aspect of the investigation and keep the Bureau appropriately advised.

Based on limited data available, no information can be located in Los Angeles indices identifiable with JOHN G. CHRISTIAN.

Foregoing is for information and a copy is being sent to San Francisco since it appears CHRISTIAN and/or TURNER are currently within that division's territory. In addition, both TURNER and CHRISTIAN are in contact with GEORGE DAVIS, Attorney for OWEN, as previously reported by Los Angeles.

RECORD OF INFORMATION FURNISHED OTHER AGENCIES

Orally 8/9/68 By Telephone _____ Written Communication _____
date date date

Information concerning:

Descriptive and arrest data re JOSE ANTONIO DUARTE

Information furnished from File, Serial, and Page Number:

105-23367 Serials 1 & 21

Information furnished was obtained:

- ☒ during course of Bureau investigation
☐ from informants
☐ from complainants or other sources

Information furnished to:

Sgt. MICHAEL MC GANN, LAPDNumber of items disseminated: 1

Remarks:

**Requested by LAPD in connection with their investigation of
SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and the shooting of Sen. ROBERT F. KENNEDY.****RICHARD J. RAYSA**

Special Agent

105-23367

56-156

1-80-398A

(3)

56-156-1713

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED <u>lc</u>
SERIALIZED <u>lc</u>	FILED <u>lc</u>
AUG 28 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

RECORD OF INFORMATION FURNISHED OTHER AGENCIES

Orally 8/9/68 By Telephone _____ Written Communication _____
date date date

Information concerning:

Background data, including last known address, for SEYMOUR MANDEL.

Information furnished from File, Serial, and Page Number:

100-26520-367

Information furnished was obtained:

☒ during course of Bureau investigation☒ from informants☐ from complainants or other sources

Information furnished to:

Sgt. MICHAEL MC GANN, LAPD

Number of items disseminated: 1

Remarks:

Requested by LAPD in connection with their investigation of
SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, and shooting of Sen. ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

RICHARD J. RAYSA

Special Agent

1 - 100-26520

① - 56-156

1 - 80-398A

(3)

RR

56-156-1714

INDEXED
FILED
AUG 28 1968
FBI - LOS ANGELES



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Houston, Texas
August 27, 1968

Unknown Subject, also known
as John
Threat Against 1968 Presidential
Candidate
Information Concerning United
States Senators Robert Kennedy
and Eugene McCarthy

On August 23, 1968, Joseph Willard "Pappy" Luke, owner of Pappy's Stew House, General Delivery, Highway 90, Raywood, Texas, advised he had been unable to recall anything additional concerning the description or comments of the man who came into his restaurant on May 23, 1968 and made various claims regarding his intention to kill a senator in California. Luke advised the photograph of Sirhan Bishara Sirhan which he viewed around the first of August, 1968 was in his opinion identical to that man who came into his restaurant on May 23, 1968. Luke advised he has never owned a television set nor has he viewed anyone else's television set within the last six months. Luke stated he could not read and has not looked at a newspaper for several years. He advised he was certain he had not seen a photograph of Sirhan until a photograph was shown him by the FBI. Luke stated he was hard of hearing but he was certain the man had said what Luke reported on June 5, 1968.

A photograph of Sirhan Bishara Sirhan was shown the following residents of Raywood, Texas on August 23, 1968. None of the persons had ever observed anyone similar to Sirhan in Raywood.

Clarence Johnson, Johnson Texaco Service Station
Jimmy Taylor, Johnson Texaco Service Station
Leon Fregia, Johnson Texaco Service Station
Percy L. DeCuir, DeCuir Enco Station
Charles Hagen, DeCuir Enco Station
Martha Franklin, Ma-&-Pa's Trading Post
Mrs. Appo LaFour, LaFour Food Market

Re: Unknown Subject, also known as John
Threat Against 1968 Presidential Candidate

It was noted there were no other residences or businesses in the small town of Raywood, Texas that would have provided an opportunity for someone to view the man who spoke to J.W. Luke on May 23, 1968.

Deputy Sheriff Will Autrey, Liberty County Sheriff's Office, Liberty, Texas advised on August 23, 1968 his office had developed no information regarding the identity of the man who spoke to J.W. Luke regarding a possible assassination attempt in the State of California.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

8/27/68

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)
FROM: SAC, HOUSTON (175-13) (RUC)
SUBJECT: KENSALT
(OO: LA)

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies of a IHM reflecting investigation conducted in Raywood, Texas on 8/23/68. Enclosed for Los Angeles are two copies of IHM.

On 6/24/68, Postmaster FRED CONNELL, U.S. Post Office, Raywood, Texas advised J.W. "PAPPY" LUKE is not, in his opinion, senile in any way and does not let his imagination run away from him. LUKE is hard of hearing, does misunderstand people, and could hear part of a story and fill in the remainder in such a way as to change the story. CONNELL advised LUKE speaks loudly and likes to gripe about all sorts of things. LUKE may have appeared sympathetic to someone who opened up and disclosed to LUKE that person's true beliefs. CONNELL restated the fact that LUKE is hard of hearing and may have simply misconstrued what someone said. CONNELL did not observe the man described by LUKE or any vehicle similar to that driven by the man. CONNELL had no idea who the man may have been that LUKE described. CONNELL viewed a photograph of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN and advised he had never seen anyone similar to this person in Raywood.

3 - Bureau (Enc-6) (RM)
2 - Los Angeles (56-156) (Enc-2) (RM)
1 - Houston
JIM/sjm
(6)

Pro Richards

56-1716

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 27 1968	
FBI - HOUSTON	

Refuse

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

FROM : SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE, Jr.

SUBJECT: KENSALT

DATE: 8/9/68

RE: WALTER SHERRILL CROWE - ASSOCIATES

On July 3, 1968, Detective Sergeant PHIL ALEXANDER made available to SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE, Jr., the attached list of associates which have come to the attention of the Los Angeles Police Department in connection with the WALTER SHERRILL CROWE phase of this investigation.

RJL:jmk
(1)

*See known file
Security Review
8/10/68
Crown*

56-156-1717

SEARCHED ☒	INDEXED ☒
SERIALIZED ☒	FILED ☒
AUG 30 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
<i>A. D. Richards</i>	

WALTER SHEPHERD CROWE - ASSOCIATES

FRIED, CLIFFORD 4-19-42 1734 ARMACOST AVE #3 L.A.

LA. & UCLA W.E.B. DU BOIS, ACTIVE SPEAKER & CO-ORDINATOR

SINCE 3/66.

FRIED, LUCILLE 10-24-41 1734 ARMACOST AVE #3 L.A.

TEACHER @ MORACE MANN JR HI, SUSPECTED C.P.

MEMBER. AKA. LUCY HARRIS, LUCILLE CLOYD

FRIED'S STUDENT CONFERENCE COMMITTEE NOTES

OCT 7 & 8 1967 SHOW BELOW NAMES

DAVID HARRIS

ROBERT SCHEER

JUDY McELVIN

MARLA CORWIN

JERRY PALMER

DIANNE LI MILLER

PILAR Mc ADAMS

GARY ISENKERY

JAN KLINE

CHRIS LINDBERG

JAY HURNUTZ

DR LAWRENCE PRESS

JO WILKINSEN

DAN JORGENSEN

LARRY STARK

JEFF FOLICK

SUE ROMO

KAREN DELLENBACH

GREGG ROBB (ROBINSEN)

LEWIS Mc CAMMON

ROBERT SHAW

AVA CHALOFF

JOHN MAZO
BRUCE BROWN
CHERYL KELLOGG
ELLEN SHULMAN

PAGE 2

SUE EMMITT

BRIAN WHITE

RUTH TAULIN

JOHN MOZO

MARVIN TREIGER

JOEL SERGOL

JIM BERLAND

JOSH GOULD

RUSSELL ROSNER

SANAA WEUSI

CHRIS LUNDBERG

UPENDA WEUSI

JANINE CLINE

JUDI McELCIN

GARY JOSEBERG

LINDA HALL

OVI HARRIMEU

BRUCE BROWN

KAREN GREEN

SHARRN WOLOLLUE

PHILIS SEYAL

JERRY STARK

JOHN PLATES

SHELY SPIEGEL

NANCY PEARLMAN

MR THOMAS LONG

MR HARTLEY KERU

PAGE 3

STUDENT CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION, EXECUTIVE COUNCIL
INDEPENDENT STUDENT UNION, FINANCIAL CHAIRMAN
NAMES MENTIONED IN ROSENSTEIN'S PACKAGE

JOACHIM HAMMER

PAUL SCHRADER

DR. PAUL SWEETZ

DR. PROCTOR THOMPSON

JOHN LEWIS

FRANK WILKINSON

MARCO SCHNECK

SCHUB, JUDY FERN 12-13-41 649 WOODRUFF, WESTWOOD

ACTIVE IN YOUTH ACTION UNION

(UCLA)
1962-64

CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY

W.E.B. DU BOIS CLUB

NAMES MENTIONED IN SCHUB PACKAGE

BONNIE SUZANNE SCHUB

IRVING EDWIN HATTIS

MIRIAM HATTIS (MIRIAM ROBINSON)

TRIEGER, MARVIN ALAN 12-8-38 1311 N. LAUREL L.A.

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE,

ACTIVE IN W.E.B. DU BOIS, CONGRESS OF UNREPRESENTED

PEOPLE, C.O.R.E., STUDENTS FOR DEMOCRATIC

SOCIETY, INDEPENDENT STUDENT UNION,

EX-WIFE, DIVORCED 7-3-61 WENDY LEE DARE

MENTIONED IN TRIEGER'S PACKAGE

PAUL ROSENSTEIN

TOBY BYE

ALLAN ZAK

LESLIE BROOKS

PAGE 4

PAGE 4

ERICK ORR

TUBEY BYE

MICHAEL BYE

RUTH GREENBAUM

VICTOR OLIVER

FRANK ALEXANDER

DAN BESSIE

JOHN WAAG

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-24346)

FROM: SA THEODORE J. A'HEARN

SUBJECT: YOUTH MATTERS
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT
COMMUNIST PARTY (SCDCP)
IS - C

DATE: 8/26/68

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
LA 4688-S	Meeting Youth Club, SCDCP on 7/6/68.	7/16/68	Writer	134-2702A-587

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

CC: 2 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)
100- (JOE HARRIS)
100- (JIM DAVIO)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8-8-86 BY SP6 BJA/12
C.N. 255, 315

134-2702A-587A

100-68293 (MICHAEL YUEFF) (SI)
100-68125 (CLIFF FRIED) (SI)
100-54669 (LUCY FRIED) (SI)
100-67358 (WALTER CROWE) (SI)
100-66473 (WILLIAM DIVALE) (SI)
100-65200 (JUDY SCHUB) (SI)
100-65556 (SUE ROMO) (SI)
100-23933 (MEMBERSHIP)
100-26044 (ORGANIZATION)
100-24349 (INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS)
100-23755 (PAMPHLETS & PUBLICATIONS)
100-25184 (PROFESSIONAL - CULTURAL SECTION)
100-54593 (LESLIE DAVIS) (SI)
56-156 (KENSALT)
100-19548 (BEN MARGOLIS) (SI)
100-21993 (JOHN MC TERNAN) (SI)

*Index: Walter Crowe
re: association
with Sherman*

56-156-1718

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 26 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

TJA/lch
(20)

lch

Read by *[Signature]*

A. O. R. [Signature]
(info)

LA 100-24346

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: JIM DAVIO
"RED BEARD"

7/29/68

On Monday, July 61th, 1968, at the house of
MICHAEL YUEFF, which is at 7518 West Lockwood in Los
Angeles.

There was held a meeting of the Youth Club of
Southern California District Communist Party. Most of
the members were not in attendance, but those who were
in attendance were as follows:

MICHAEL YUEFF

CLIFF FREED and his wife LUCY FREED

WALTER CROWE

BILL DIVALE

JUDY SCHUB

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8-8-86 BY SP6 BJA/110
CIN 255,315

There were also two guests in attendance at the
meeting. They were JOE HARRIS from the San Francisco area
who is down in Los Angeles for three days and is staying with
the FREEDs. Also is JIM DAVIO, who is from the San Francisco
area but is going to be in Los Angeles for the summer. He
is attending Cal State College in L.A. He is renting a room
from SUE ROMO who lives on Quintero Street in Echo Park, so
that is where he can be reached at and where he will be staying
this summer. He is transferring into the student club for the
summer so he will be attending party meetings while he is in
Los Angeles.

The only business at the meeting was a breif report by the FREED⁰s on the recent party convention in New York, but I won't go into it now because a detailed report of the convention is going to be given this Sunday at Larchmont Hall from 10:00 to 3:00 PM, this will be a city-wide party meeting, all party people are invited to it. So I will get a much better detailed report here and make a report of it at a later date.

Also in Montreal, Canada, this October there is going to be a conference of all of the Communist Parties in America where they will be discussing the Vietnamese war and U. S. Imperialism. This conference will be held October 11, 12 and 13. The party is having a full mobilization on this, trying to get as many working class and black youth to go as possible.

The party is also going to begin putting out on a regular basis or nearly as regular as possible a newspaper to be called the "Red Beard". This newspaper will be a party newspaper put out by the Youth Section of the Southern California District Communist Party. It is going to have articles, photographs, art work and this sort of stuff. The Cultural Club is going to be doing alot of the organizing of it and also there will be individuals from each club. The basic staff for this now is

LESLEY DAVIS, WALTER CROWE, and one person by the name of HENRY, last name unknown, who is a black person and in the Chala Mumba Club. The first issue of this is slated to come out on August First, and about 9,000 copies are going to be printed.

7/16/68

Another piece of information I have is that the Los Angeles Police, their Homicide Division has made a number of visits to WALTER CROWE in connection with his knowledge of SIRHAN SIRHAN in the KENNEDY assassination. In the course of interagation by the homicide people of WALTER CROWE, it was mentioned they had read and had knowledge of the FBI reports when the FBI interviewed CROWE. Also they induced CROWE to go down to the City Police Headquarters where he was given a lie dector test and also interagated. They wanted a second session with him where the police actually went to CROWE's job and got him to leave work early, etc. and gave him a second lie dector test, both times they found the results negative, not so much on the case because CROWE has something to hide, but actually because of CROWE's use of extreme nervousness. The police began

openly intimidating CROWE, calling him a liar, ect., until finally CROWE just completely "blew up" and severed relations with them and got quite angry. He had went to see BEN MARGOLIS, the party lawyer, earlier, but since MARGOLIS is out of town, he went last Saturday to see JOHN MC TERNAN who is MARGOLIS's partner. It was then whereupon CROWE gave all the information he had to MC TERNAN as to what events had happened with the FBI and also with the L.A. Police Department. MC TERNAN advised him not to speak or have anything else to do with the police and that if they wish to speak or contact him, they first have to make an appointment with his attorney, MC TERNAN, and that is actually the state of the affairs now. CROWE refuses to have anything more to do with the authorities partly because of the treatment he has received from them.

7/16/68

1.

BS 44-646
TJL:dmb

The following investigation was conducted by
SA THOMAS J. LARDNER:

On August 16, 1968, Patrolman HERBERT MYCROFT, Identification Division, Providence, Rhode Island Police Department, advised from records that HENRY R. RAMISTELLA, of 878 180th Street, Bronx, New York, was arrested by this Police Department, on July 24, 1957, and charged with violation of the banking laws.

On July 26, 1957, the charge was reduced to false pretenses and RAMISTELLA was placed on probation.

Patrolman MYCROFT advised that it appeared from the records that RAMISTELLA was arrested along with ~~JACKSON DURANT~~, ~~RICHARD S. MC NABB~~, of 32 Saint Alfonsus Street, Roxbury, Massachusetts, and ~~RONALD X. CHIAVERINI~~, of 37 Ring Street, Providence, Rhode Island, on a charge of being suspicious persons, and the latter three being released and RAMISTELLA being held for violation of the banking laws.

A stand-up photograph was taken of the four individuals which Patrolman MYCROFT made available.

He also made available a mug shot of RAMISTELLA.

RAMISTELLA is described as follows, according to the police record:

Name: HENRY R. RAMISTELLA

Race: White

Sex: Male

Providence
Police Department
Number: 24-065

Federal Bureau of
Investigation Number:
365697C

56-156-1719

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 28 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
A. O. Richards	

2.

BS 44-646

Date of Birth:	March 25, 1933
Place of Birth:	Bronx, New York
Height:	5 feet 7 inches
Weight:	120 pounds
Build:	Slender
Hair:	Blond
Eyes:	Hazel
Occupation:	Exercise Boy
Complexion:	Medium

Patrolman MYCROFT advised that DURANT died on June 20, 1958, from an overdose of narcotics.

The police records also reflect that CHIAVERINI and MC NABB were never subsequently arrested by the Providence, Rhode Island Police Department.

Patrolman MYCROFT also advised that this department has no subsequent contact with RAMISTELLA.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

FROM : *[Signature]* SAC, BOSTON (44-646) (RUC)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
(OO:LOS ANGELES)

DATE: 8/26/68

Re Los Angeles airtel to Bureau dated 8/5/68.

Enclosed for the Los Angeles Division are nine copies of an investigative insert and two photographs of HENRY R. RAMISTELLA.

② Los Angeles (enc. 11) *[Signature]*
1-Boston
TJL:dmb
(3)

See 10/1/65

56-156-1720

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
16 AUG 28 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

[Signature]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 8/29/68

FROM : SA R.J. LA JEUNESSE, JR.

SUBJECT: KENSALT

On 8/22/68, Sergeant MIKE NIELSEN, Los Angeles Police Department, SUS, made available a copy of a Los Angeles Police Department property report which designates an item of evidence (No. 145) as being a lady's dress, white with black polka dots. According to the Los Angeles Police Department report, the above described dress was selected by witnesses as being similar in appearance to a dress worn by a female in the kitchen area of the Ambassador Hotel when the shooting of KENNEDY occurred.

A copy of the report is attached hereto.

*No not include
see per memo
7 8/29/68
Sanchez
J*

RJL/jmb
(1) *jmb*

56-156-1721

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 29 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Do not include

CHECK ONE
TYPE ONLY

☒ Evidence ☐ Found Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safekeeping

RESIDENCE ADDRESS

2. 696 E. HOWARD ST. PASADENA

RESIDENCE ADDRESS

SAME

RESIDENCE ADDRESS

3. DECEASED

RESIDENCE ADDRESS

4150 N. LOS ANGELES ST. LA

DATE & TIME THIS REPORT

8-20-68 8:30 AM SUS SUS

Evidence: BOOK TO ARRESTEE, IF NONE, BOOK TO VICTIM.

Found Evidence: BOOK TO OFFICER IF NO ARRESTEE OR VICTIM.

Found Property: BOOK TO ACTUAL FINDER.

Safekeeping: BOOK TO DEPOSITOR, OWNER OR PERSON IN LAWFUL POSSESSION.

(Separate reports are required for each different classification of property)

PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last-first-middle)

1. SIRHAN, SIRHAN B.

ARRESTEE'S NAME

2. SAME

VICTIM OR OWNER'S NAME

3. KENNEDY, ROBERT F.

PERSON REPORTING TO POLICE DEPT. (Last, first, middle)

4. OFF T. MILLER 11152

DATE & TIME PROPERTY TAKEN INTO POLICE CUSTODY - LOCATION - CITY OR REPORTING DIST.

6-7-68 11AM RAMP STATION 200

TYPE OF PREMISES

POLICE STATION

TYPE OF PROPERTY

DRESS

DIV. OR CITY & DATE CRIME OCCURRED

RAMPART

LIST ANY CONNECTING REPORTS BY TYPE & DR.

IS THIS STOLEN PROPERTY?

☐ YES ☒ NO ☐ UNKNOWN

PROBABLE CRIME

187P.C.

Prints - Photo - S.I.D. - Other

☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

(1) IF STOLEN IN CITY OF LOS ANGELES EACH CASE MUST BE COVERED BY CRIME AND FOLLOW-UP REPORTS. (2) DESCRIBE CIRCUMSTANCES RESULTING IN BOOKING OF THIS PROPERTY. (3) GIVE ADDRESS, TIME AND/OR PHONE NUMBER WHERE CONCERNED PERSON(S) MAY BE CONTACTED BY DAY INVESTIGATORS IF NOT LISTED, OR OTHER THAN ABOVE. (4) ITEMIZE AND DESCRIBE ALL PROPERTY, GIVE ALL SERIAL NUMBERS AND OTHER MARKS OF IDENTIFICATION. LIST ONLY ONE ARTICLE ON A LINE.

ITEM NO. QUANTITY

SERIAL NUMBER(S) AND ENGRAVING

THE BELOW LISTED PROP WAS USED BY RAMP
DETS TO HELP LOCATE THE GIRL IN POLK-A-DOT
DRESS. BELOW PROP WAS PICKED BY WITS AS
BEING SIMILAR TO DRESS WORN BY POLK-A-
DOT GIRL IN AMBASSADOR HOTEL KITCHEN.

145 1 DRESS, LADIES, WHITE WITH BLACK POLK-A-DOTS

FBI

If additional space is required, use Continuation Sheet, Form 15.9.

SUPERVISOR APPROVING

SERIAL NO.

REPORTING OFFICER(S) - SER. NO. - DIV. - DET.

PERSON REPORTING (Signature)

Sgt. M. Nielsen 7945
DATE & TIME REPRODUCED - DIVISION - CLERK

TJ MILLER 11152 SUS

X

INDEXED

CHECKED

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 8/29/68

FROM : SA R.J. LA JEUNESSE, JR.

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re: HENRY PETERS

On 8/22/68, Sergeant MIKE NIELSEN made available to SA R.J. LA JEUNESSE, JR. a copy of a Los Angeles Police Department property report which lists items possibly used by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as study material for Bible lessons. They were reportedly given to SIRHAN by one HENRY PETERS at the SIRHAN home and were obtained from CHARLES MITCHELL, pastor of a church located at 1280 East Washington Avenue in Los Angeles (Item No. 142).

Pasadena
A copy of this report is attached hereto.

RJL/jmb
(1) *jmb*

56-156-1722

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 29 1968	
LOS ANGELES	
ERR	

P.R. Richards
[Signature]

3Los Angeles Police Department

PROPERTY REPORT

CHECK ONE
TYPE ONLY

☒ Evidence ☐ Found Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safekeeping

DR 68-521466

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last-First-Middle)	RES. PHONE	BUS. PHONE
1. 386 SO. CARMELO, PASADENA	1. MITCHELL, CHARLES	795-1828	798-3080
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	ARRESTEE'S NAME	CHARGE	BKG. NO.
2. 696 E HOWARD, PASADENA	2. SIRHAN, SIRHAN B	187 P.C.	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	VICTIM OR OWNER'S NAME	RES. PHONE	BUS. PHONE
3. 386 SO. CARMELO, PASADENA	3. MITCHELL, CHARLES	795-1828	798-3080
RESIDENCE ADDRESS	PERSON REPORTING TO POLICE DEPT. (Last, First, Middle)	RES. PHONE	BUS. PHONE
4. 150 NO. LOS ANGELES	4. OFCRS	MA45211	
DATE & TIME THIS REPORT	DATE & TIME PROPERTY TAKEN INTO POLICE CUSTODY - LOCATION - CITY OR REPORTING DIST.		
8/14/68 10:AM Cent	8/8/68 12:15P 1280E WASHINGTON PASADENA		
PROP. BKD. AT	TYPE OF PREMISES	TYPE OF PROPERTY	DIV. RPTG.
Cent	CHURCH	STUDY MATERIAL	S.U.S.
INV. DIV.	DIV. OR CITY & DATE CRIME OCCURRED	LIST ANY CONNECTING REPORTS BY TYPE & DR.	
S.U.S.	6/4/68 WIL.	CON. RPTS ABOVE DR #	
Evidence: BOOK TO ARRESTEE, IF NONE, BOOK TO VICTIM. Found Evidence: BOOK TO OFFICER IF NO ARRESTEE OR VICTIM. Found Property: BOOK TO ACTUAL FINDER. Safekeeping: BOOK TO DEPOSITOR, OWNER OR PERSON IN LAWFUL POSSESSION. (Separate reports are required for each different classification of property)		IS THIS STOLEN PROPERTY? ☐ YES ☒ NO ☐ UNKNOWN	
		PROBABLE CRIME	Prints - Photo - S.I.D. - Other
		187 P.C.	☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

(1) IF STOLEN IN CITY OF LOS ANGELES EACH CASE MUST BE COVERED BY CRIME AND FOLLOW-UP REPORTS. (2) DESCRIBE CIRCUMSTANCES RESULTING IN BOOKING OF THIS PROPERTY. (3) GIVE ADDRESS, TIME AND/OR PHONE NUMBER WHERE CONCERNED PERSON(S) MAY BE CONTACTED BY DAY INVESTIGATORS IF NOT LISTED, OR OTHER THAN ABOVE. (4) ITEMIZE AND DESCRIBE ALL PROPERTY, GIVE ALL SERIAL NUMBERS AND OTHER MARKS OF IDENTIFICATION. LIST ONLY ONE ARTICLE ON A LINE.

ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	SERIAL NUMBER(S) AND ENGRAVING
THE BELOW ITEMS WERE POSS. USED BY SIRHAN B. SIRHAN AS STUDY MATERIAL FOR BIBLE LESSONS USED BY THE CHURCH AT 1280 E. WASHINGTON, PASA. THESE LESSONS WERE GIVEN TO SIRHAN BY HENRY PETERS AT SIRHANS HOME. ITEMS #140-1 WERE OBTAINED FROM C. MITCHELL, PASTOR OF THE CHURCH AT 1280 E WASHINGTON. ITEM #142 WAS OBTAINED FROM A MRS HEACOCK, 380 PENN ST., PASADENA		
140	1	PAMPHLETT - "MY BIBLE SAYS" CONTAINING STUDY MATERIAL
141	1	PAMPHLETT - "THE BIBLE SPEAKS"
BOTH PAMPHLETTIS ARE CONTAINED IN AN ENVELOPE GOLD IN COLOR.		
142	1	PAMPHLETT - "THE BIBLE SAYS" CONTAINING STUDY MATERIAL LESSONS #11-24 WITH THE NAME SOL SIRHAN, 696 E HOWARD ST, PHONE # 798-2136. THE NAME DEE HEACOCK, APPEARS ON THE UPPER RT CORNER
FBI		

If additional space is required, use Continuation Sheet, Form 15.9.

SUPERVISOR APPROVING	SERIAL NO.	REPORTING OFFICER(S) - SER. NO. - DIV. - DETL.	PERSON REPORTING (Signature)
LT. E. Hernandez	#7101	RC Harris 1122 S.U.S.	X
DATE & TIME REPRODUCED - DIVISION - CLERK		J. Shaw 1168	INDEXED
			CHECKED

Form 10.1 (Rev. Feb. 1963)

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

PROPERTY REPORT

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 8/29/68

FROM : SA R.J. LA JEUNESSE, JR.

SUBJECT: KENSALT

On 8/22/68, Sergeant MIKE NIELSEN, Los Angeles Police Department, SUS, made available to SA R.J. LA JEUNESSE, JR. information concerning telephone calls made from telephone No. 798-2136. This telephone is installed in the SIRHAN residence, 696 East Howard Avenue, Pasadena, California, and is listed in the name of ADEL SIRHAN.

The following is the result of investigation conducted by the Los Angeles Police Department regarding those phone calls and numbers called from that telephone:

RJL/jmb
(1) *gill*

See Ser 2424

*Phone #15 secured by PD on
admission of USA as per Bynum's
as of 7/29/68 subject's mother
long working wife to +
make unavailable for
local authorities
*[Signature]**

56-156-1723

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED <i>mc</i>	FILED <i>mc</i>
AUG 29 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

LaJeunesse

*Advise as to what PD has
known or is doing. we would like to interview
if not already done *[Signature]**

*Splendit
Hales...*

Predominant telephone calls made from 696 East Howard Avenue, Pasadena since January 1 through April 30, 1968. This telephone service is in the name of Adel Sirhan. The telephone number is 798-2136.

1. A total of 35 calls are listed to number 666-6258, registered to Kaye Myleen, 839 North Normandie, Apt. #7. The last call made was on 4-13-68. This party moved on 4-14-68 and requested her closing bill be sent to G. Ryan, 463 South Harford Avenue, Apt. #210.
2. Frederick G. Shelby, 2054 North Berendo, number 663-2649.
3. New York Barber Shop, 6810 Hollywood Boulevard, number 464-9406.
4. Abraham J. Tawil, 530 North Lucerne Boulevard, number 466-5948.
5. Shaker's Oasis, 6756 Hollywood Boulevard, number 464-6888.
6. Saadoun Ali Bayati, 6635 Wilkinson Avenue, Apt. #204, North Hollywood, number 764-2565.
7. Isaac Bouhadana, 539 East Hazel (front house), Inglewood, number 671-6507*.
8. Agnes Carl, 745 South Normandie, Apt. #308, number 387-1513*.
9. Sophie Bonneser, 276 Twickenham Avenue, number 723-7368.

*Indicates non-published number

FBI.

CALLED TO:

INFORMATION GIVEN TO:

Page 1 of 3
TELEPHONE INFORMATION REQUEST

DATE & TIME 7-19-68TYPE OF INVESTIGATION HomicideOFFICER T Strong

SERIAL # _____

DIVISION Intell/SUS

EXTENSION _____

PHONE NUMBER		SUBSCRIBER	ADDRESS	REMARKS
714 274-4630	P	Vacation Village Hotel	21 Vacation Rd & Ingraham, Pacific Beach	
714 527-9595	P	Ali Baba Restaurant	2810 W Lincoln Ave, Anaheim	
387-1513	NP	Agnes Carl -	745 In Normandie # 308	
444-6607	P	Robert C Gannett	12421 Rush St El Monte	
464-3246	P	Paul Silberman -	2054 Wrigley Ave # 202	
464-6888	P	Shakers Oasis	6756 Hollywood Blvd	
464-9406	P	New Yorker Barber Shop -	6810 Hollywood Blvd	
466-5948	P	Abraham J Tawil	530 N Lucerne Blvd	
183-3840	P	Presbyterian Headquarters	1501 Wilshire Blvd	
*554-1212		weather report recording		
Genl = Tel Co				
427-3189	P	Louis O'Belletti -	215 E Burnett Long Beach	

List sent 7-19-68

CALL TO:

INFORMATION GIVEN TO:

Page 2 of 3
TELEPHONE INFORMATION REQUEST

DATE & TIME 7-19-68

TYPE OF INVESTIGATION Homicide

OFFICER T Strong

SERIAL # _____

DIVISION Intell / SUS

EXTENSION _____

PHONE NUMBER	SUBSCRIBER	ADDRESS	REMARKS
620-6875	P. Security First National Bank	561 So Spring St	
624-9708	P. Wirtz-Russman & Okrand	257 So Spring Rm 416	
626-9167	P. Edw. Gritz, Atty	205 So Broadway Rm 400	
627-4392	P. L.A. Co. - Engineers & Surveyors	108 W 2nd St	
629-2451	P. L.A. Co. Hall of Justice	211 W Temple	
656-7322	P. Aaron Brothers Co	960 No La Brea	
660-0392	AP. Mrs Maria Wyster	1641 No Normandie # 5	
661-6913 x	AP. Svetlana Zappessin	4316 1/2 Melbourne Ave	
662-5447	AP. Henry H Alwad	4601 Kingswell Ave	
*663-2649 x	P. Frederick J Shelby	2054 No Berendo St	
624-5211	City of L.A.		

CALLER TO:

Page 3 of 3
TELEPHONE INFORMATION REQUEST

INFORMATION GIVEN TO:

DATE & TIME 7-19-68

TYPE OF INVESTIGATION Homicide

OFFICER T Strong SERIAL # _____

DIVISION Intell/SUS EXTENSION _____

PHONE NUMBER	SUBSCRIBER	ADDRESS	REMARKS
663-9321	P. Zeidler & Zeidler Ltd	800 No Vermont Ave	
664-4515	P. Aaron Brothers Co	910 No Vermont Ave	
666-2722	P. The Flez	1508 No Vermont Ave	
666-2723	P. I		
666-6258	P. Myleen Kaye disc 4-16-68 F/B 9/0 C Ryan	839 No Normandie Apt 7	413 S. Hartford # 210 S.A.
667-2834	P. Ad Elias	1210 No Berendo St Apt 19	
670-7169	P. Eric N. Marcus	8820 S. Sepulveda Blvd Suite 215	
671-6507	Mr. Isaac Boudhadana	539 E. Hazel front - Inglewood	
673-7368	P. Appie Bonnessar	276 Twickenham Ave LA	
*764-2565	P. Saadoun Al-Bayati	6635 Wilkinson Ave #204	No Hwd
849-7448	P. Michael J. Cowan	1200 Riverside Drive #389	Barbark
884-9900	P. The Finishing Touch Inc	6600 Topanga Canyon Blvd #17	Canoga Park
987-1712	P. Aaron Brothers of Tarzana	19215 Ventura Blvd, Tarzana	

213 791-4139 JUN 28 68

22) ML - .89

9.59

3.85

.47

\$14.80

ADEL SIRHAN
696 E HOWARD
PASADENA

CA 91104

FOR TOLL CLAIMS
INDICATES TYPE OF CALL

1 OM	4 OM TSP
2 AN	5 AN TSP
3 QMS	6 QMS CCIP

7 OF CRACKS -
HARD CRACKS -
SOME CRACKS -

NON
O O O
LALLS
SERIAL

DATA

PLACE CALLED

AMOUNT 425 50

MULTI-MESSAGE UNIT CALLS UNITS

	624	845P	LOSANGELES	662	5447	6
	625	513P	LCSANGELES	662	5447	3
	627	621P	NC HOLLYWD	764	2565	13
	TOTAL MESSAGE UNITS					22

TOTAL MESSAGE UNITS	22
---------------------	----

24-PRIGR 24-PRIGR

MESSAGE CENTS
240.00 PER Q
MONTH

MJ CR AMA 22 TK

RTA	CUST	REF
	CODE	PAY
	765	00

OS7982136 UNEMP
7976574 RNT

TIME	REMARKS
0000	233 239

7-45-AC 22:015
ANDL-7 DATE

100

100

Q. J. P. 447 2 AD, DR 3

NO TOTAL ON THIS PAGE INDICATES ADDITIONAL TOLL PAGES

Q 1 P 4 M T 2 A Q O R 3

New Telephone

Dec

LONG DISTANCE

213 798-2136

2

DATE	TIME	AM	PLACE CALLED	AMOUNT	MIN	SO	SERIAL
12	3	605P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	4	4	2	
12	4	629P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	16	16	2	
12	4	1104P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	37	37	2	
12	4	1032P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	3	2	
TOTAL MESSAGE UNITS				221	212		

* A - STATION-TO-STATION DAY
B - STATION-TO-STATION EVENING
C - STATION-TO-STATION NIGHT
D - PERSON-TO-PERSON DAY
E - PERSON-TO-PERSON NIGHT

APR 68 (1 67) PV

* A - STATION-TO-STATION DAY
B - STATION-TO-STATION EVENING
C - STATION-TO-STATION NIGHT
D - PERSON-TO-PERSON DAY
E - PERSON-TO-PERSON NIGHT

FOR TOLL CLAIMS — CODE IN COLUMN O
INDICATES TYPE OF CALL:
1 ONI 4 ONI TSP 7 ONICR ALLW'D
2 ANI 5 ANI TSP 8 ANICR ALLW'D
3 OMS 6 OMS COIN 9 OMS CR ALLW'D

213 798-2136

DEC 5 67

BAL

(221) MU

LD

ADV

OCC

MU SERV

U.S. TAX

LOCAL TAX

TOTAL DUE

ACEL SIRHAN
696 E HGWRC
PASADENA

CA 91104

8.99

3.85

1.28

14.02

DATE	TIME	AM	PLACE CALLED	AMOUNT	MIN	SO
11	6	422A	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	1	2
11	6	207P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	8	2	2
11	7	247P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	4	3	2
11	7	213P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	5	4	2
11	8	242P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	6	5	2
11	8	247P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	6	2
11	9	613P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	22	7	2
11	10	156P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	7	8	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	9	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	10	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	4	11	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	4	12	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	13	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	14	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	15	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	16	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	17	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	18	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	19	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	20	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	21	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	22	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	23	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	24	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	25	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	26	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	27	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	28	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	29	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	30	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	31	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	32	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	33	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	34	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	35	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	36	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	37	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	38	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	39	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	40	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	41	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	42	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	43	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	44	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	45	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	46	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	47	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	48	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	49	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	50	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	51	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	52	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	53	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	54	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	55	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	56	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	57	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	58	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	59	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	60	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	61	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	62	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	63	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	64	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	65	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	66	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	67	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	68	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	69	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	70	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	71	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	72	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	73	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	74	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	75	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	76	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	77	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	78	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	79	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	80	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	81	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	82	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	83	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	84	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	85	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	86	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	87	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	88	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	89	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	90	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	91	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	92	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	93	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	94	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	95	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	96	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	97	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	98	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	99	2
11	11	711P	LOSANGELES 666 6258 ✓	3	100	2

NO TOTAL ON THIS PAGE INDICATES ADDITIONAL TOLL PAGES

Jan

LONG DISTANCE

213 798-2136

* A STATION TO STATION DAY
B STATION TO STATION EVENING
C STATION TO STATION NIGHT
D PERSON TO PERSON DAY
E PERSON TO PERSON NIGHT

DATE	TIME	PLACE CALLED	* AMOUNT	MIN	SO	SERIAL
12 30	314A	LCSANGELES 666 6258✓	21	31	2	
12 30	559P	LCSANGELES 666 6258✓	10	10	2	
12 31	729P	LCSANGELES 666 6258✓	3	3	2	
1 1	641P	LCSANGELES 666 6258✓	7	7	2	
TOTAL MESSAGE UNITS			231	230		

A7085 (1 67) 2v

213 798-2136		JAN 5 68		* A STATION TO STATION DAY B STATION TO STATION EVENING C STATION TO STATION NIGHT D PERSON TO PERSON DAY E PERSON TO PERSON NIGHT		FOR TOLL CLAIMS CODE IN COLUMN O INDICATES TYPE OF CALL 1 ONI 4 ONI TSP 7 ONI CR ALLW D 2 ANI 5 ANI TSP 8 ANI CR ALLW D 3 OMS 6 OMS COIN 9 OMS CR ALLW D	
BAL	14.08	DATE	TIME	PLACE CALLED	* AMOUNT	MIN	SO
(231) MU	9.36	12 5	631P	MULTI-MESSAGE UNIT CALLS	666 6258✓	21	2
LD		12 6	655P	LOSANGELES	666 6258✓	7	2
ADV		12 7	616P	LOSANGELES	666 6258✓	10	2
OCC		12 8	252P	LOSANGELES	666 6258✓	12	2
MO SERV.	3.85	12 10	1019P	LOSANGELES	464 6888✓	11	2
U.S. TAX	1.32	12 12	545P	LOSANGELES	666 6258✓	3	2
LCL TAX		12 12	65CP	LOSANGELES	666 6258✓	6	2
TOTAL DUE	\$28.61	12 13	251P	LOSANGELES	666 6258✓	12	2
		12 15	703P	LCSANGELES	666 6258✓	3	2
		12 16	616P	LOSANGELES	666 6258✓	5	2
		12 17	1012P	LOSANGELES	666 2722✓	4	2
		12 18	629P	LOSANGELES	666 6258✓	4	2
		12 19	556P	LOSANGELES	666 6258✓	26	2
		12 21	22CP	LOSANGELES	464 9406✓	3	2
		12 22	612P	LOSANGELES	666 6258✓	3	2
		12 24	90CP	LCSANGELES	666 2722✓	3	2
		12 24	541P	LOSANGELES	666 2722✓	3	2
		12 24	243P	LOSANGELES	666 2723✓	3	2
		12 26	616P	LOSANGELES	666 6258✓	14	2
		12 28	311P	LOSANGELES	666 6258✓	13	2
		12 29	635P	LOSANGELES	464 3246✓	7	2
		12 29	63CP	LCSANGELES	466 5948✓	5	2

ADL SIRHAN
696 E HOWRD
PASADENA CA 91104

CIO 1-24-3
8-53

NO TOTAL ON THIS PAGE INDICATES ADDITIONAL TOLL PAGES

Feb

LONG DISTANCE

213 798-2136

2

DATE	TIME	PLACE CALLED	AMOUNT	MIN	SO	SERIAL
2	41037A	LOSANGELES 666 4391	3	1	2	
		TOTAL MESSAGE UNITS	148	129		

A7085 (10-67) P. 4

		* A STATION TO STATION DAY B STATION TO STATION EVENING C STATION TO STATION NIGHT D STATION TO STATION LATE NIGHT E PERSON TO PERSON DAY F PERSON TO PERSON NIGHT		FOR TOLL CLAIMS — CODE IN COLUMN D INDICATES TYPE OF CALL 1 ONI 4 ONI-TSP 7 ONI CR ALLW'D 2 ANI 5 ANI-TSP 8 ANI CR ALLW'D 3 OMS 6 OMS COIN 9 OMS CR ALLW'D		DATE	TIME	PLACE CALLED	AMOUNT	MIN	SO
213 798-2136	FEB 5 68	MULTI-MESSAGE UNIT CALLS		UNITS							
BAL		666 6258		12							
(148) MU	5.99	464 9406		4							
LD		666 6258		3							
ADV		666 6258		11							
OCC		666 6258		3							
MO. SERV.	3.85	666 6258		6							
U.S. TAX	.98	464 6888		3							
LCL TAX		627 4392		3							
TOTAL DUE	\$10.82	464 6888		3							
ADOL SIRHAN		666 6258		9							
696 E FOWRD		666 6258		7							
PASADENA	CA 91104	666 6258		7							
		666 6258		9							
		666 6258		13							
		764 2565		19							
		666 6258		10							
		764 2565		5							
		666 6258		3							
		464 6888		3							
		661 6913		3							
		661 6913		10							
		661 6913		3							
		661 6913		3							

NO TOTAL ON THIS PAGE INDICATES ADDITIONAL TOLL PAGES

March

213 798-2136
LONG DISTANCE
2
PLACE CALL
TOTAL MESSAGE UNITS
227 614P LOSANGELES
3 1 604P LOSANGELES
3 4 717P INGLEWOOD
666 6258
671 6507
14
162
8
11
12
145

213 798-2136		MAR 5 68	DATE	TIME	PLACE CALLED	AMOUNT	MIN	SO
BAL	10.82	216	709P	ANAHEIM	CAL 714 527 9595	C	30	132
(162) MU	6.56	223	700P	ANAHEIM	CAL 714 527 9595	C	30	332
LO	.60	TOTAL						
ADV		MULTI-MESSAGE UNIT CALLS						
OCC		UNITS						
MO SERV	3.85	2 6	657P	LCSANGELES	666 6258	✓	10	2
U.S. TAX	1.10	2 7	757P	LOSANGELES	464 6888	✓	10	2
LCL TAX		2 7	558P	LCSANGELES	666 6258	✓	12	2
TOTAL DUE	\$22.93	2 9	709P	NG HOLLYWO	764 2565	✓	11	2
		2 9	246P	LCSANGELES	627 4392	✓	1	2
		2 9	655P	LCSANGELES	663 9321	✓	1	2
		2 9	650P	LCSANGELES	666 6258	✓	1	2
		213	600P	LCSANGELES	666 6258	✓	2	2
		216	703P	LOSANGELES	666 6258	✓	2	2
		216	604P	LOSANGELES	666 6258	✓	2	2
		216	745P	LOSANGELES	666 6258	✓	1	2
		217	657P	LOSANGELES	666 6258	✓	1	2
		217	936P	LA WEATHER	554 1212	✓	1	2
		223	657P	LOSANGELES	666 6258	✓	1	2
		223	735P	LCSANGELES	663 9321	✓	1	2
		223	805P	LCSANGELES	663 9321	✓	1	2
		223	757P	LCSANGELES	663 9321	✓	1	2
		224	620P	LOSANGELES	666 6258	✓	2	2
		226	847A	LCSANGELES	464 9406	✓	2	2

NO TOTAL ON THIS PAGE INDICATES ADDITIONAL TOLL PAGES

April
&
May

Xerox copies

213 798-2136		APR 5 68		DATE		TIME A M		PLACE CALLED		* AMOUNT		MINS		SO	
								MULTI-MESSAGE UNIT CALLS							
				3 5		704P		LOSANGELES		666 6258		6		632	
				3 5		733P		INGLEWOOD		671 6507		5		232	
				3 8		558P		LOSANGELES		666 6258		14		1432	
				3 9		631P		LOSANGELES		387 1513		3		132	
				3 9		626P		LOSANGELES		666 6258		5		532	
				3 12		720P		LOSANGELES		666 6258		5		532	
				3 14		929P		LOSANGELES		466 5948		3		332	
				3 15		744P		LOSANGELES		666 6258		3		132	
				3 17		304A		LOSANGELES		666 6258		8		832	
				3 18		846P		LOSANGELES		666 6258		3		332	
				3 19		410A		LOSANGELES		666 6258		3		232	
				3 25		751P		LONG BEACH		427 3189		31		1532	
				3 26		133P		LOSANGELES		620 6875		4		432	
				3 27		745P		LOSANGELES		666 6258		4		432	
				3 31		541P		LOSANGELES		663 2649		3		132	
				3 31		537P		LOSANGELES		666 6258		3		332	
				4 2		613P		LOSANGELES		666 6258		23		2332	
				4 4		1029P		LOSANGELES		723 7368		22		2232	
								TOTAL MESSAGE UNITS		148				122	
BAL		5.99													
(148) MU															
LD															
ADV															
OCC															
MO SERV		3.85													
U.S. TAX		.98													
LCL TAX															
TOTAL DUE		\$10.82													
ADEL SIRHAN															
696 E HOWRD															
PASADENA															
CA 91104															

NO TOTAL ON THIS PAGE INDICATES ADDITIONAL TOLL PAGES

213 798-2136		MAY 5 68		DATE		TIME A M		PLACE CALLED		* AMOUNT		MINS		SO	
								MULTI-MESSAGE UNIT CALLS							
				4 5		645P		LOSANGELES		666 6258		12		1232	
				4 13		736P		LOSANGELES		666 6258		3		132	
				4 13		651P		NO HOLLYWD		762 8149		4		232	
				4 16		931P		EL MONTE		444 6607		2		232	
				4 20		516P		LOSANGELES		464 9406		3		132	
				4 23		858P		LOSANGELES		464 6888		3		232	
				4 24		111A		NO HOLLYWD		764 2565		21		2032	
				4 24		1010P		LOSANGELES		464 6888		3		132	
				4 25		834P		LOSANGELES		723 7368		15		1532	
				5 1		1252P		NO HOLLYWD		764 2565		23		2232	
				5 2		1120A		NO HOLLYWD		764 2565		11		1032	
								TOTAL MESSAGE UNITS		100				88	
BAL		10.82													
(100) MU		4.05													
LD															
ADV															
OCC															
MO SERV		3.85													
U.S. TAX		.79													
LCL TAX															
TOTAL DUE		\$19.51													
ADEL SIRHAN															
696 E HOWRD															
PASADENA															
CA 91104															

NO TOTAL ON THIS PAGE INDICATES ADDITIONAL TOLL PAGES

213 798 2136

INDICATES TYPE OF CALL
1 ONE 4 ONE TSP 7 ONE OR ALLW D
2 ANI 5 ANI TSP 8 ANI OR ALLW D
3 OMS 6 OMS COIN 9 OMS CR ALLW D

NON
O D D
CALLS
SERIAL

00 798-213

36 JUN 5 68

DATE	TIME	PLACE CALLED	AMOUNT	MIN	SEC
5 5	63CP	PACIFICBCH CAL	714	274	4630
5 9	754P	PACIFICBCH CAL	714	274	4630
5 15	824P	PACIFICBCH CAL	714	274	4630
5 21	949P	PACIFICBCH CAL	714	274	4630
5 21	1100P	PACIFICBCH CAL	714	274	4630
5 21	11046P	PACIFICBCH CAL	714	274	4630
5 21	80CP	PACBCH CAL	PUBL	TEL	COL
5 22	809P	PACIFICBCH CAL	714	274	4630
5 23	809P	PACIFICBCH CAL	714	274	4630
5 25	75CP	PACIFICBCH CAL	714	274	4630
5 26	83GP	PACIFICBCH CAL	714	274	4630
5 26	810P	PACIFICBCH CAL	714	274	4630
5 26	800P	PACIFICBCH CAL	714	274	4630
5 27	755P	PACIFICBCH CAL	714	274	4630
5 30		PACBCH CAL	714	274	4630
TOTAL			1920		

VE03292777

148 100 107 IFR 8

107

RTA CUST DATE
129 00 0857

MR UNEMP MRS WESRMSTR NUR
SY SCH 7976575

0967 208 214 219

AMOUNT DATE
19510522 00000000

00000000 0000

4.33

19.20

3.85

2.74

\$30.12

CA 91104

NO TOTAL ON THIS PAGE INDICATES ADDITIONAL TOLL PAGES

* A STATION TO STATION DAY
B STATION TO STATION EVENING
C STATION TO STATION NIGHT
D STATION TO STATION LATE NIGHT
E PERSON TO PERSON DAY
F PERSON TO PERSON NIGHT

FOR TOLL CLAIMS — CODE IN COLUMN D
INDICATES TYPE OF CALL
1 ONE 4 ONE TSP 7 ONE OR ALLW D
2 ANI 5 ANI TSP 8 ANI OR ALLW D
3 OMS 6 OMS COIN 9 OMS CR ALLW D

NON
O D D
CALLS
SERIAL

DATA STUB

TELEPHONE
NUMBER

36 JUL 5 68

DATE	TIME	PLACE CALLED	AMOUNT	MIN	SEC
6 5	708P	MULTI-MESSAGE UNIT CALLS	660	0392	
6 11	721P	LCSANGELES	666	2722	
6 14	1108A	LCSANGELES	464	9406	
6 14	1033A	LCSANGELES	629	2451	
6 18	256P	INGLEWOOD	670	7169	
6 18	123CP	LCSANGELES	629	2451	
6 19	313P	LCSANGELES	624	5211	
6 20	1154A	LCSANGELES	624	9708	
6 20	917A	LCSANGELES	624	5211	
6 20	1025A	LCSANGELES	626	9167	
6 20	110CA	LCSANGELES	626	9167	
6 22	1051A	INGLEWOOD	670	7169	
6 22	237P	INGLEWOOD	670	7169	
6 24	912A	LCSANGELES	624	5211	
6 24	82CA	LCSANGELES	624	5211	
6 24		INGLEWOOD	670	7169	
6 25	1212P	LCSANGELES	483	3840	
6 27	758P	LCSANGELES	849	7448	
7 1	301P	LCSANGELES	626	9167	
TOTAL MESSAGE UNITS			69		

VH03233019

VH03162318

3RD PRIOR MONTH	2ND PRIOR MONTH	PRIOR MONTH	COMM CODE	TELEPHONE NUMBER
				19 00 798-213
2ND PRIOR MONTH	PRIOR MONTH	CURRENT	FEA TAP EV	CLASS C SERV C
100	107	69		
MUCR	AMA	TKD	RGTRD	ALLOW
	64	5		

RTA CUST PREF DATE DEPOSIT
CODE PAY
129 00 0857

MR UNEMP MRS WESRMSTR NUR
SY SCH 7976575

0967 271 277 282

AMOUNT DATE
30120620 00000000

00000000 0000

CA 91104

NO TOTAL ON THIS PAGE INDICATES ADDITIONAL TOLL PAGES

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 8/29/68

FROM : SA R.J. LA JEUNESSE, JR.

SUBJECT: KENSAULT

Re: FRANK BURNS, JR.

On 8/22/68, Sergeant MIKE NIELSEN, Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), made available to SA R.J. LA JEUNESSE, JR. a copy of an LAPD property report. The report reflects item of evidence No. 143 as a role of tape approximately 1,800 feet in length, which was received from Mr. FRANK BURNS, JR. and which was booked as evidence in connection with this investigation.

Lieutenant CHARLES HIGBIE, LAPD, SUS, advised on 8/22/68, that FRANK BURNS, JR. is the attorney for JESSE UNRUH, Speaker of the House, California State Legislature, Sacramento, California, whose offices are located at 650 South Grand Avenue, Suite 600, Los Angeles, California.

A copy of this property report is attached hereto.

RJL/jmb
(1) *jmb*

56-156-1724

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED <i>h</i>	FILED <i>h</i>
AUG 29 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

La Jeunesse

What is significance of this tape?

E64

Los Angeles Police Department
PROPERTY REPORT

CHECK ONE
TYPE ONLY

☒ Evidence ☐ Found Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safekeeping

DR 68-521 466

RESIDENCE ADDRESS
1696 E. Howard, Pasadena
RESIDENCE ADDRESS
RESIDENCE ADDRESS

PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last-first-middle)
1. Sirhan B. Sirhan
ARRESTEE'S NAME
2.

RES. PHONE
BUS. PHONE
CHARGE
187 PC
BKG. NO.
495 139

RESIDENCE ADDRESS
3.
RESIDENCE ADDRESS
350 N. Los Angeles (SUS) L.A.

VICTIM OR OWNER'S NAME
3. Robert F. Kennedy (Deceased)
PERSON REPORTING TO POLICE DEPT. (Last, First, Middle)
4. Werth 10909 SUS

RES. PHONE
BUS. PHONE
RES. PHONE
BUS. PHONE
Ex 2962

DATE & TIME THIS REPORT
8-14-68 2:00P
PROP. BKD. AT
SUS
INV. DIV.
SUS

DATE & TIME PROPERTY TAKEN INTO POLICE CUSTODY - LOCATION - CITY OR REPORTING DIST.
8-14-68 10:15A 650 S. Grand Av, L.A. 144

Evidence: BOOK TO ARRESTEE, IF NONE, BOOK TO VICTIM.
Found Evidence: BOOK TO OFFICER IF NO ARRESTEE OR VICTIM.
Found Property: BOOK TO ACTUAL FINDER.
Safekeeping: BOOK TO DEPOSITOR, OWNER OR PERSON IN LAWFUL POSSESSION.
(Separate reports are required for each different classification of property)

TYPE OF PREMISES
Office
TYPE OF PROPERTY
Tape
DIV. OR CITY & DATE CRIME OCCURRED
Ramp, 6-5-68
LIST ANY CONNECTING REPORTS BY TYPE & DR.
Arr- Crime- Veh- Abv DR#
IS THIS STOLEN PROPERTY?
☐ YES ☒ NO ☐ UNKNOWN
PROBABLE CRIME
Prints - Photo - S.I.O. - Other

(1) IF STOLEN IN CITY OF LOS ANGELES EACH CASE MUST BE COVERED BY CRIME AND FOLLOW-UP REPORTS. (2) DESCRIBE CIRCUMSTANCES RESULTING IN BOOKING OF THIS PROPERTY. (3) GIVE ADDRESS, TIME AND/OR PHONE NUMBER WHERE CONCERNED PERSON(S) MAY BE CONTACTED BY DAY INVESTIGATORS IF NOT LISTED, OR OTHER THAN ABOVE. (4) ITEMIZE AND DESCRIBE ALL PROPERTY, GIVE ALL SERIAL NUMBERS AND OTHER MARKS OF IDENTIFICATION. LIST ONLY ONE ARTICLE ON A LINE.

ITEM NO.	QUANTITY	SERIAL NUMBER(S) AND ENGRAVING
143	1	Roll of tape, approx 1800 feet, in white cardboard box. Marked PW for ID.

Abv item received from Mr Frank Burns Jr, on August 14, 1968 at approx 10:15 AM, at his office, located 650 S. Grand Av, Los Angeles, Suite 600. Booked as evidence in the evidence room of SUS, Room 803, Parker Center.

FBI

If additional space is required, use Continuation Sheet, Form 15.9.		PERSON REPORTING (Signature) X	
SUPERVISOR APPROVING L. P. C. Hager 7745	SERIAL NO. 7745	INDEXED	
DATE & TIME REPRODUCED - DIVISION - CLERK		CHECKED	
P. Werth 10909 SUS (Metro)			

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 8/29/68

FROM : SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE, JR.

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re: BEN ABRO

On 8/22/68, Sergeant MIKE NIELSON, Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), SUS, made available to SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE, JR. a copy of an intra-department memorandum utilized by the LAPD dated 7/31/68, which pertains to a campaign poster bearing a photograph of the late Senator KENNEDY and a book entitled "Assassination" by BEN ABRO. Both were received for processing for latent prints. The report of the SID Latent Prints Section is attached hereto.

It was determined that the foregoing is a book entitled "Assassination" by one BEN ABRO and published by the William Morrow Company of New York. The book in question was found in a trash can at the Conejo Community Park, Thousand Oaks, California, between May 20 and May 24, 1968. The book was found by Park Ranger CHARLES EDWARD CRANE, who resides at 2477 Calle Noreho, Thousand Oaks, California, telephone 495-2226. The book was turned over by Park Ranger to the Ventura County Sheriff's Office on 6/5/68, and subsequently turned over by that agency to the Los Angeles Police Department on 6/10/68.

Also accompanying was a campaign poster bearing a photograph of the late Senator KENNEDY and a political advertisement entitled "I run for the Presidency because I want the United States to stand for hope, for the reconciliation of men, for new policies".

A copy of the photograph and political advertisement is also attached hereto.

RJL/fpd
(1)

56-156-1725

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 29 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Rafuenaro

INTRA-DEPARTMENT CORRESPONDENCE

E62

31 July 68

TO: Commander: Special Unit Senator

FROM: S. I. D. Latent Prints

SUBJECT: July progress report: DR# 68-521 466

On 3 July 68 a small campaign poster with a picture of Senator Kennedy and a book 'Assination' by Ben Abro were received for processing for latent prints.

Campaign photo-Negative

Book- One photo with three identifiable latents.
Two photos with unidentifiable latents.

All unidentified latents were checked against the following;
Sirhan B Sirhan
Saidallah B Sirhan
Nabil Khoury
Barbara A Khoury
Beverly L Corey
Cheryl Wessels

Sgt. Riley W Maxwell
Sgt. Riley W Maxwell #6072

FBI 'S COPY



Robert Kennedy

"I run for the Presidency because I want the United States to stand for hope, for the reconciliation of men, for new policies."

Senator Robert F. Kennedy, March 16, 1968

With these words, Senator Robert F. Kennedy launched his campaign for the presidency and gave new hope to millions of his countrymen and to the world. New hope because Senator Kennedy offers:

1. Concrete recommendations toward an honorable end to the war in Viet Nam.
2. New solutions to the problems of our cities.
3. A long and effective record in combating crime.
4. Total commitment to the cause of equal opportunity for all Americans.
5. A proven capacity to bridge the gap of confidence between young and old.
6. Eighteen years of intensive experience in public service, ranging from Navy seaman to Attorney General of the United States, member of the National Security Council, and U.S. Senator.
7. Qualities of courage and integrity that are admired all over the world.

"These are not ordinary times, and this is not an ordinary election. Give me your hand and your help."

KENNEDY FOR PRESIDENT • 2200 L STREET, WASHINGTON, D.C. • CHAIRMAN JOSEPH GARGAN

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 8/29/68

FROM : SA R.J. LA JEUNESSE, JR.

SUBJECT: KENSALT

On 8/22/68, Sergeant MIKE NIELSEN, Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), SUS, made available to SA R.J. LA JEUNESSE, JR. a copy of an LAPD "Analyzed Evidence Report", dated 8/12/68. This reflects that approximately 40 pounds of .22-caliber shell casings (37,815 in number) were examined by the LAPD, SID. A copy of the report is attached hereto which reflects that of the above shell casings none were found to have been fired from the weapon taken from SIRHAN SIRHAN following his arrest on 6/5/68.

RJL/jmb
(1) *file*

Invent prepared

56-156-1726

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 29 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Munka

include in evidence report

E65

ANALYZED EVIDENCE REPORT

DR 68-521 466

DATE: 8-12-68		TYPE OF INVESTIGATION: 187 PC		ANALYST ASSIGNED: [Signature]		FIELD CALL: ☐	
ARRESTEE: SIRHAN, Sirhan		VICTIM: KENNEDY, Robert F.		OFFICER REQUESTING: Sgt. McGann		SER. NO.: SUS	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: SUS				DATE & TIME OCCURRED: 6-4-68			
ANALYSIS REQUESTED: Comparison of shells							
LOCATION OF PROPERTY: Received from Sgt. McGann				PROPERTY BOOKED TO: ☐ ARRESTEE ☐ VICTIM ☐ OTHER:			
The undersigned is prepared to testify that he is a <u>Criminalist</u> employed by the Los Angeles Police Department; that he did on the <u>15</u> day of <u>July</u> 19<u>68</u> obtain from <u>Sgt. McGann</u> evidence consisting of: Approximately 40 lbs. (37,815) .22 caliber shell casings.							
That he did make an examination and analysis of this evidence and in his opinion: I was unable to find any shell casings which were fired from the weapon taken from arrestee Sirhan Sirhan (Iver Johnson, 22 caliber revolver #H-53725).							
DATE ANALYSIS COMPLETED: 8-12-68		DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE: Returned to Sgt. McGann					
SUPERVISOR APPROVING: [Signature]		ANALYST (Signature and Serial No.): [Signature]					

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 8/29/68

FROM : SA R.J. LA JEUNESSE, JR.

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re: IRA GOLDSTEIN

On 8/22/68, Sergeant MIKE NIELSEN, Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), SUS, made available to SA R.J. LA JEUNESSE, JR. a copy of an LAPD property report. This report, attached hereto, describes as an item of evidence (Item No. 144) one pair of men's gray trousers. ^① These were worn by IRA GOLDSTEIN when he was shot at the Ambassador Hotel.

RJL/jmb
(1) *gmb*

For inclusion by Nielsen

56-156-1787

SEARCHED	INDEXED <i>R</i>
SERIALIZED <i>rs</i>	FILED
AUG 29 1968	
LOS ANGELES	

CHON/CA

for inclusion by Nielsen

Los Angeles Police Department **E66. PROPERTY REPORT E66**

CHECK ONE
TYPE ONLY

☒ Evidence ☐ Found Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safekeeping

DR **68-521466**

RESIDENCE ADDRESS
 1. **696 E. HOWARD PASADENA**
 RESIDENCE ADDRESS
SAME

PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last-first-middle)
SIRHAN, SIRHAN B.
 ARRESTEE'S NAME
SAME
 VICTIM OR OWNER'S NAME
KENNEDY, ROBERT F.

RES. PHONE
 BUS. PHONE
 CHARGE
187 P.C.
 RES. PHONE
 BUS. PHONE
495139

RESIDENCE ADDRESS
 3. **DECEASED**
 RESIDENCE ADDRESS
 4. **4077 HAUNTHURST DR. ENCINO**

PERSON REPORTING TO POLICE/DEPT. (Last, First, Middle)
GOLDSTEIN, IRA

RES. PHONE
 BUS. PHONE

DATE & TIME THIS REPORT
8-19-68 3:30 AM
 PROP. BKD. AT
SUS
 INV. DIV.
SUS

DATE & TIME PROPERTY TAKEN INTO POLICE CUSTODY - LOCATION - CITY OR REPORTING DIST.
8-18-68 11:00 AM 4077 HAUNTHURST DR. 999

Evidence: BOOK TO ARRESTEE, IF NONE, BOOK TO VICTIM.
 Found Evidence: BOOK TO OFFICER IF NO ARRESTEE OR VICTIM.
 Found Property: BOOK TO ACTUAL FINDER.
 Safekeeping: BOOK TO DEPOSITOR, OWNER OR PERSON IN LAWFUL POSSESSION.
 (Separate reports are required for each different classification of property)

TYPE OF PREMISES
RESIDENCE
 TYPE OF PROPERTY
MAN'S PANTS
 DIV. OR CITY & DATE CRIME OCCURRED
RAMP 6-5-68
 LIST ANY CONNECTING REPORTS BY TYPE & DR.
C-CRIME, Q.U.D. & ARR. ARJ/DR.
 IS THIS STOLEN PROPERTY?
☐ YES ☒ NO ☐ UNKNOWN
 PROBABLE CRIME
187 P.C.
 Prints - Photo - S.I.D. - Other
☐ ☐ ☒ ☐

(1) IF STOLEN IN CITY OF LOS ANGELES EACH CASE MUST BE COVERED BY CRIME AND FOLLOW-UP REPORTS. (2) DESCRIBE CIRCUMSTANCES RESULTING IN BOOKING OF THIS PROPERTY. (3) GIVE ADDRESS, TIME AND/OR PHONE NUMBER WHERE CONCERNED PERSON(S) MAY BE CONTACTED BY DAY INVESTIGATORS IF NOT LISTED, OR OTHER THAN ABOVE. (4) ITEMIZE AND DESCRIBE ALL PROPERTY. GIVE ALL SERIAL NUMBERS AND OTHER MARKS. SERIAL NUMBER(S) AND ENGRAVING

ITEM NO. QUANTITY
144 1 PAIR, MEN'S PANTS GRAY
BELOW LISTED PROP WAS WORN BY IRA GOLDSTEIN WHEN HE WAS SHOT BY SIRHAN, SIRHAN B. AT AMBASSADOR HOTEL. PANTS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BY M. SHOLLS #12382 AT 4077 HAUNTHURST ON 6-18-68.

144 1 PAIR, MEN'S PANTS GRAY

If additional space is required, use Continuation Sheet, Form 15.9.
 SUPERVISOR APPROVING
Sgt. E. J. McLaughlin 6696
 DATE & TIME REPRODUCED - DIVISION - CLERK
 SERIAL NO.
 REPORTING OFFICER(S) - SER. NO. - DIV. - DEPT.
M. SHOLLS 12382 SUSX
 PERSON REPORTING (Signature)
 INDEXED
 CHECKED

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 8/29/68

FROM : SA R.J. LA JEUNESSE, JR.

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re: JOHN FAHEY

On 8/22/68, Captain HUGH BROWN, Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), SUS, advised that investigation pertaining to JOHN FAHEY in connection with the KENNEDY assassination has indicated to his almost complete satisfaction that FAHEY fabricated all or part of his previous versions of what he allegedly saw and was a party to. It is the intention of the LAPD not to request FAHEY to submit to a polygraph examination.

RJL/jmb
(1) *gmb*

56-156-1728

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED <i>12</i>
SERIALIZED <i>R</i>	FILED _____
AUG 29 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Ad Richards *adg*

Brown McCaskey *B/B*
10/20

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 8/9/68

FROM : SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE, Jr.

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re memo of SA AMEDEE O. RICHARDS, Jr., to the
SAC dated 7/24/68 (Serial 1461).

RE: DAVID MYERS

On 8/6/68, Detective Sergeant SANDLIN, Los Angeles Police Department, currently assigned to the SUS Unit of the Los Angeles Police Department advised as follows:

On 8/6/68 MUNIR B. SIRHAN, one of the brothers of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, was interviewed in connection with the continuing investigation being conducted by the Los Angeles Police Department. MUNIR SIRHAN was specifically questioned concerning the DAVID MYERS mentioned in referenced memorandum. MUNIR SIRHAN advised SANDLIN that following his arrest in Flagstaff, Arizona, in 1966 with MYERS, they returned to Los Angeles. Subsequent to their return to Los Angeles, MUNIR SIRHAN has not seen or heard from or about DAVID MYERS. He has no information regarding his possible whereabouts and could suggest no manner in which MYERS could be located. MUNIR SIRHAN stated that when he was briefly associated as a hitchhiker with MYERS in 1966, MYERS mentioned something to him to the effect that he, MYERS, had at one time been in custody of a juvenile camp somewhere in the Los Angeles County.

SUGGESTED LEAD

Conduct an appropriate investigation to locate and interview DAVID MYERS through investigation at Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office.

RJL:jmk
(1) *jmk*

*Lead memo
made
ccy.*

56-156-1729

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 4 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
<i>A. G. Richards</i>	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 8/27/68

FROM : SA WILLIAM C. RYAN, JR.

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re memo of SUPERVISOR L. J. NORREGARD on 6/17/68.

On 6/26/68, 7/9/68, and 7/16/68, attempts were made to contact ROLAND MC DONALD at 3570 East Foothill Blvd., Pasadena, with negative results. On 7/16/68, ALICE FITZGERALD, Receptionist, Hillcrest Antique Inn, advised MC DONALD was currently out of town; however, he was expected to return during the next week. She stated he maintained all records concerning personnel in his private office.

On 8/7/68, Mr. ROLAND MC DONALD, Proprietor, Hillcrest Antique Inn, 3570 East Foothill Blvd., advised EMILIO A. MALDONADO, also known as Rick, was an employee as a waiter for approximately 2½ weeks. He said MALDONADO terminated without notice on 6/11/68, and reportedly left the United States for Central America. He said he later learned through one of MALDONADO's co-workers, who he cannot recall, that MALDONADO's estranged wife was attempting to serve papers on him for divorce and he left the U.S. to avoid being served. Mr. MC DONALD furnished the following background information regarding MALDONADO:

Residence	260 E. Mariposa Alta Dena, California
Telephone No.	794-4232
Marital Status	Married
Children	One
Selective Service Status	3-A
Citizenship	U.S.

WCR/mdm
(1) *mdm*

See Ser 675

no further action @ this time

56-156-1730

SEARCHED	INDEXED <i>ht</i>
SERIALIZED <i>re</i>	FILED <i>ht</i>
AUG 30 1968	
FBI — LOS ANGELES	

[Signature]

LA 56-156

Previous Employment Bullocks Department Store
1966 - 1967

Barker Brothers
1965 - 1966

References

CHARLES GRUNDWAL
Sierre Madre, California
AL EZCURRA
3050 E. Washington Blvd.,
Pasadena, California
High School graduate,
Pasadena High School

Education

MC DONALD considered MALDONADO to be an excellent employee who got along well with his fellow workers.

On 8/6/68, an attempt was made to contact MALDONADO at 260 E. Mariposa, Alta Dena, with negative results. On 8/9/68, Mrs. E. MALDONADO was telephonically contacted and advised she is the mother of MALDONADO. She said her son was currently traveling outside the U.S.; however, she is in telephonic contact with him approximately every four weeks.

Inasmuch as MALDONADO is out of the country and in a travel status no additional effort is being made to ~~locate~~ ^{locate} him at this time.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
FROM : SAC, EL PASO (173-24) (RUC)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

DATE: 8/28/68

OO: Los Angeles
Bufile: 62-587

Re Bureau letter to SAC, Albany, dated 7/30/68.

This is to advise that established informants and sources, including those in the racial fields, have been contacted by the El Paso Office since 6/5/68 relative to the captioned matter, and no information whatever has been received indicating that any group in the El Paso area is planning any type of violence as a result of the captioned matter.

In addition, no information was received from any source which could be considered pertinent to the investigation currently being conducted by the Los Angeles Office.

El Paso will remain alert for any information which might be of assistance to the office of origin and will promptly disseminate any such information received.

2 - Los Angeles
1 - El Paso

FJP:myg
(3)



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

56-156-1731

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 3 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

[Signature]

8/28/68

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re Los Angeles airtel to Bureau, 8/15/68, setting forth results of interview with STEVE SCHAPIRO.

Enclosed for the Bureau are three copies and for Los Angeles 30 copies of the results of an interview with SCHAPIRO on 8/19/68.

3-Bureau (62-587)(Encls. 3)
2-Los Angeles (56-156)(ENCLS. 30)
1-New York (44-1640)

FLC:np
(7)

56-156-1732

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 27 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Co. R. R. R.

F B I

Date: 8/28/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
FROM: SAC, NEW ORLEANS (173-994) (RUC)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re Los Angeles teletype to New Orleans, 8/24/68.

Enclosed for Los Angeles are 25 copies of
FD-302 concerning interview of ~~PERNELL EZZELL~~ on 8/24/68.EZZELL interviewed 8/24/68 as per attached
FD-302.

EZZELL CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS IN VIEW
OF HIS POSSESSION OF FIRE ARMS IN THE PAST AND SINCE HE
HAS BEEN DESCRIBED AS AN ALCOHOLIC WHO BECOMES UNSTABLE
WHEN INTOXICATED.

2- Los Angeles (Enc-25) ✓
1- New Orleans

RWB/bab
(3)

56-156-1733

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
AUG 30 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

90 Richmond

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge 25 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

Indexing

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 8/7/68

1

ARTHUR IRWIN, 2629 Shoreline Drive, advised that he is the President of the Irwin GMC, Inc., 2320 St. Johns Avenue, Lima, Ohio, and that he had in May, attended a conference of the National Automobile Dealers Association truck meeting at the Americana Hotel, Miami Beach, Florida. He recalled around May 18, 1968, he had attended dinner and at this dinner "BUDDY" JENSEN, GMC truck dealer at Fairfield, Connecticut; FRANK GOODPASTURE, JR., of the Goodpasture Motor Company, Birstol, Virginia; a BILL WILSON of Nashville, Tennessee, and a man from Bristol, Tennessee, attended. He stated he could not recall the name of the man from Bristol, Tennessee. Mr. IRWIN said there were about 14 people who sat at a long table at this dinner and that a large number of persons attended the conference at the Hotel. Mr. IRWIN said that he had a place at the table about 4 to 6 persons from "BUDDY" JENSEN. He said he does recall that in general conversation someone, he did not know who made the remark, said something about some group possibly being behind the KING matter.

He stated he could recall no further details. He said he had placed absolutely no significance in this and that those had been quite a bit of drinking going on. Mr. IRWIN said that he has known "BUDDY" JENSEN for about 6 years and he described him as a very reputable man of good reputation. Mr. IRWIN said it was his belief Mr. JENSEN was the type of man who would possibly have rather strong opinions and just go ahead and say something.

Mr. IRWIN said further that during the dinner, someone also made a remark to the effect that after what had happened to JACK, something might happen to BOBBY. Mr. IRWIN could not recall any specific words, other details, nor could he recall who made this remark.

56-156-1734

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 29 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
H. O. Richards and Cleveland 44-565	

On 8/5/68 at Lima, Ohio File #by SA HOMER K. MILLER /slk Date dictated 8/6/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

8/28/68

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, Memphis

FROM: SAC, Cleveland *v P*

MURKIN

Bufile: 44-38861

CV File: 44-565

OO: Memphis

KENSAIT

CV File: 175-16

Re Cleveland airtel to the Bureau, 8/5/68.

**Enclosed for Memphis and Los Angeles is one copy of
FD-302 reflecting interview with ARTHUR IRWIN for your respective
cases.**

2-Memphis (Enc. 1)

2-Los Angeles (Enc. 1) *JAP*

1-Cleveland

HKM/hs

(5)

Goes with other 302's

156-1735

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 29 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

[Signature]

3/28/68

AIRTEL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (67-587)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

SUBJECT: KENSALT

ReLAairtel to Bu, 8/5/68, as to HENRY R. RAMISTELLA which requests NY to place a stop with the Thoroughbred Racing Protective Bureau (TRPB) and to check the Police Dept. records for the County of Nassau at Mineola, NY.

Enclosed for the Bureau are three copies of an insert and for Los Angeles 30 copies of the same insert of the results of the above leads. Also enclosed for Los Angeles are 3 copies of a photograph of RAMISTELLA taken 7/12/57, by Nassau County Police Dept.

LEADS

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. Will notify NY to remove stop at TRBP when RAMISTELLA has been interviewed.

NEW YORK

AT BRONX, NEW YORK. Will attempt to locate and interview RAMISTELLA at 878 East 180th Street, Bronx, NY, and 775 Garden St., Bronx, NY.

3 - Bureau (Enc. 3)
2 - Los Angeles (56-156) (Enc. 33)
2 - New York

FLC:ats
(8)

100-440861-100
FBI - LOS ANGELES
AUG 29 1968
SEARCHED.....
SERIALIZED.....
INDEXED.....
FILED.....

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 8/29/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (105-25062) (C)
(56-156) (P)

SUBJECT: AZIZ TEWFIC AZIZ MIKHAEL, aka
IS - UAR
OO: Los Angeles

KENSALT
OO: Los Angeles

Re New York letter, 7/11/68 and Washington Field letter, 8/12/68.

Referenced communications contained no additional information indicating MIKHAEL is involved in subversive activities in the United States.

Since he has been interviewed and has indicated his dislike of NASSER and the policies of the United Arab Republic, it is felt that an additional interview would serve no useful purpose at this time. No additional investigation, therefore, is being recommended regarding MIKHAEL, UACB and the case is being placed in closed status.

4 - Bureau (RM)
② - Los Angeles

TEC/myw

(6) *aje*

[Handwritten signature/initials]

SEARCHED
INDEXED *Cal*
SERIALIZED *lc*
FILED *R*

OFFICE COPY

36-156-1737

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 8/29/68

FROM : SAC, SPRINGFIELD (44-568) -RUC-

SUBJECT: KENSALT

(OO: LOS ANGELES)

Re Springfield letter to Los Angeles 7/1/68.

No further investigation has been conducted at Springfield and Los Angeles has been provided with the results.

② - Los Angeles (56-156)
1 - Springfield (44-568)
JLB/ssj
(3)

56-156-1738

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 3 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

W. R. Richards *copy*



F B I

Date: 8/29/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

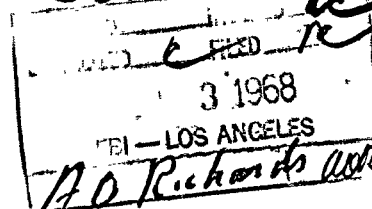
ReWFOairtel to Bureau and NY dated 7/17/68 with air mail copy to Los Angeles requesting NY to obtain photographs taken by VIRGINIA GUY at Ambassador Hotel on 6/4 -5/68, from "Pictorial-Parade", New York, NY.

ReNYairtel to Bureau and LA dated 7/24/68, containing black and white pictures taken by VIRGINIA GUY and setting out lead to obtain color pictures from "Pictorial Parade" when they were available.

On 8/29/68, Mr. BAER FRIMER, Vice President, "Pictorial Parade", 130 West 42nd Street, NY, NY, made available the color photos made by VIRGINIA GUY on the west coast. There were no color photos taken on June 4 or 5, 1968, and FRIMER knows of none taken by GUY on those dates. The color photos were of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY and crowds on previous dates. No color photographs were obtained from FRIMER as there were none of interest to this investigation.

- 3 - Bureau (62-587)
- ② - Los Angeles (56-156)
- 1 - New York

ELC:vby
(7)



Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

Director, FBI

August 20, 1968

Legat, Rome (62-283) (P)

KENSALT

ReRomlet and LHM dated 6/12/68, which set forth results of Legat's interview with GIUSEPPE PIRAINO, an Italian national.

Since that time, no information relating to this matter has come to Legat's attention.

This office will remain alert for any information bearing upon SIRHAN's activities or upon the assassination, and report it to the Bureau promptly.

5 - Bureau (1 - Liaison)
 (2 - Los Angeles)
1 - Rome
TJB:MEG
(6)

156-1740

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED <i>cal</i>
SERIALIZED <i>cal</i>	FILED <i>cal</i>
AUG 29 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

F B I

Date: 8/30/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (62-5481) (P)

KENSALT

GARY MICHAEL PARIZEK, 1299 California Street, San Francisco, California, furnished the following information on 8/30/68:

On Sunday, June 2, 1968, about 1:00 or 2:00 P.M., a female acquaintance, KASS LITZENBERG, 1537 Lardner Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, called him on the telephone. During the course of conversation she mentioned she had either heard something on the radio or some rumor predicting that some political figure was going to be killed. No mention was made as to the identity of the political figure or when the killing was to occur. What she said was very vague and PARIZEK didn't pay much attention to it at the time. Two days later when Senator ROBERT KENNEDY was killed, he recalled the conversation and wondered about it. In a subsequent telephone conversation with LITZENBERG she referred to her previous conversation in regard to the prediction that a political figure was to be killed, and made a remark to the effect that she guessed whatever the rumor was she had heard must have been correct.

LEAD:

PHILADELPHIA OFFICE

At Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: At 1537 Lardner Street, will interview KASS LITZENBERG and determine the source and details of the information she referred to in her conversation with PARIZEK on 6/2/68.

Appropriate 302s will be sent to Los Angeles in regard to interviews conducted in San Francisco.

② Los Angeles
2 Philadelphia
1 San Francisco

RBH:ER

Approved: _____
(5)

Sent _____

Special Agent in Charge

56-156-1741

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 3 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Keep track of SF & Ph

TO: SAC,

☐ Albany
☐ Albuquerque
☐ Anchorage
☐ Atlanta
☐ Baltimore
☐ Birmingham
☐ Boston
☐ Buffalo
☐ Butte
☐ Charlotte
☐ Chicago
☐ Cincinnati
☐ Cleveland
☐ Columbia
☐ Dallas
☐ Denver
☐ Detroit
☐ El Paso
☐ Honolulu

☐ Houston
☐ Indianapolis
☐ Jackson
☐ Jacksonville
☐ Kansas City
☐ Knoxville
☐ Las Vegas
☐ Little Rock
☒ Los Angeles
☐ Louisville
☐ Memphis
☐ Miami
☐ Milwaukee
☐ Minneapolis
☐ Mobile
☐ Newark
☐ New Haven
☐ New Orleans
☐ New York City

☐ Norfolk
☐ Oklahoma City
☐ Omaha
☐ Philadelphia
☐ Phoenix
☐ Pittsburgh
☐ Portland
☐ Richmond
☐ Sacramento
☐ St. Louis
☐ Salt Lake City
☐ San Antonio
☐ San Diego
☐ San Francisco
☐ San Juan
☐ Savannah
☐ Seattle
☐ Springfield

☐ Tampa
☐ Washington Field
☐ Quantico

TO LEGAT:

☐ Bern
☐ Bonn
☐ Buenos Aires
☐ Hong Kong
☐ London
☐ Manila
☐ Mexico, D.F.
☐ Ottawa
☐ Paris
☐ Rome
☐ Santo Domingo
☐ Tokyo

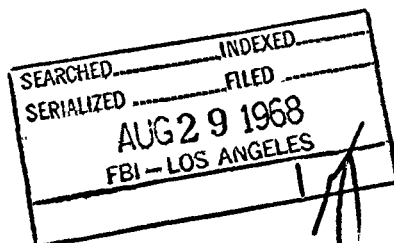
Date August 27, 1968

RE:

KENSALT

- ☒ For information ☐ Retention optional ☐ For appropriate action ☐ Surep, by _____
- ☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, ☐ conceal all sources, ☐ paraphrase contents.
- ☐ Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA _____ dated _____

Remarks:



Enc. 2
Bufile 62-587
Urfile

F B I

Date: 8/30/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: SAC, NEW YORK
 FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
 RE: KENSALT

RE: WILLIAM "BILL" BARRY

Lieutenant MANUEL PENA of the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) advised SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE, JR. that investigation to date has failed to positively establish the identities of the persons accompanying the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY in the ambulance from Ambassador Hotel to Central Receiving Hospital in Los Angeles, following the shooting on 6/5/68. Information has been received that WILLIAM "BILL" BARRY, KENNEDY's security representative, was in the front seat of the ambulance. In addition, Mrs. ETHEL KENNEDY was reported to have accompanied her husband in the rear portion of the ambulance. Lieutenant PENA stated that his department also received information that FRED DUTTON and/or FRANK MANKIE were likewise present in the ambulance.

In addition to the above information furnished by Lieutenant PENA, the Los Angeles Office received information that WARREN ROGERS of "Look" Magazine may also have been in the ambulance.

One of the ambulance attendants interviewed advised that two individuals were riding in the front of the ambulance with the driver, one of whom was WILLIAM BARRY.

2 - New York
 2 - Los Angeles
 ROR:vjh
 (4) *ap*

SEARCHED

INDEXED

SERIALIZED

CW

R

R

Approved: _____

Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

OFFICE COPY

56-156-1742

LA 56-156

It is the desire of the Los Angeles Police Department to determine exactly who was present in the ambulance, their specific locations in that vehicle and anything further they might add which they have not already furnished upon interviews.

LEAD

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK: Will reinterview WILLIAM "BILL BARRY concerning his complete knowledge of the information being sought by the LAPD in connection with those individuals who were in the ambulance on the morning of the shooting.

FBI

Date: 9/3/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156) (P)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re Bureau letter to Los Angeles, 8/22/68.

RE GEORGE KATSAFOUROS

Photograph furnished to Los Angeles with referenced communication exhibited to Los Angeles Police Department Detective Personnel familiar with SIRHAN and Agent Personnel, Los Angeles Division, who have observed SIRHAN on many occasions since his arrest. Those individuals all of opinion individual in right foreground of photograph, holding camera, definitely not identical with SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN.

- 3 - Bureau
1 - Chicago (Info) (AM)
② - Los Angeles

RJL/asi

(6) *aji**See Ser 1699*

SEARCHED _____

INDEXED *cu*SERIAL *10*FILED *R*

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

OFFICE COPY

M

Per _____

56-156-1743

NOTE: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.

Indices: ☐ Negative ☐ See below

Subject's name and aliases			Address of subject			Character of case		
Complainant MARION ROLLINSON			Complainant's address and telephone number Antelope Valley Cal (805) 944 1308			Complaint received ☐ Personal ☒ Telephonic Date <u>8/28/68</u> Time <u>11.35a</u>		
Subject's Description	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female	Height	Hair	Build	Birth date and Birthplace		
	Age	Weight	Eyes	Complexion				
	Scars, marks or other data							

Facts of complaint ~~Compl. stated that she had previously furnished agent Kurt Holt information as well as a photograph that she took of the late Sem Kennedy when she was at a meeting of the Indian Center San Francisco in 12/67. Included in this photo was an individual believed to be Sirhan Sirhan.~~

Last week she was in San Francisco and met with the former director of the Indian Center Bill Baer(not further identified) In conversation with him the subject of the above photo came up and he stated that he knows other people that were at this meeting when the picture was taken who state that Sirhan was present. Mrs. Rollinson asked him if he told that information to the FBI. He immediately became silent and did not answer the question.

Baer according to C. is no longer ex. Director of the Indian Center but believes he is now a TV salesman in San Pablo

If deemed pertinent suggest a lead be sent to San Francisco to have Baer located and interviewed

56-156-1744

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 4 - 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

*see 1630
1795*

J. Holt

Action Recommended
McDermott (Agent)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: September 3, 1968

FROM : IC PHILIP S. ANDRIST

SUBJECT: KENSALT.
Information Concerning.

On september 3, 1968, at approximately 3-25pm, the writer was summoned to the reception room for the purpose of talking with Mr.'s, MICHAEL McCOWAN, and RONALD ALLEN, who identified themselves as, "defense investigators for Defense Attorney, RUSSELL E. PARSONS, who is acting in behalf of accused assassin SIRHAN SIRHAN." (See business card).

UPON taking the men into an interview room, they stated they had come to the Los Angeles Office hoping to see and interview the "Agent" assigned to the SIRHAN case. They were advised the "Agent" handling the case was not available, but if they cared to make any request or leave any information, this writer would be sure it was directed to the proper administrative authority.

McCOWAN, acting as spokesman for the two, stated he would like to specifically request the following:

McCOWAN stated they understood the FBI has conducted some 600 plus interviews of persons in attendance at the Ambassador Hotel on the night of the KENNEDY assassination attempt. He said they would like to specifically request a copy of that list of people in attendance who were interviewed.

Secondly, they specifically wanted to know, if, during the course of these interviews, it had been brought out or mentioned by anyone interviewed that they specifically heard of, or observed the accused assassin, SIRHAN SIRHAN, either consuming or being served any alcoholic beverages in the hall that night.

McCOWAN again reiterated this was a specific request and they therefore expected some type of answer.

They were advised their request would be made a matter of official record, at which time they left.

PSA/
(1)

<i>Michael A. McCowan</i> INVESTIGATOR	
R. ALLEN & ASSOCIATES ATTORNEY SERVICE	1513 W. TEMPLE STREET LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90026 MADISON 6-6431

See Ser 1746

56-156-1745	
SEARCHED	INDEXED <i>cy</i>
SERIALIZED <i>cy</i>	FILED <i>cy</i>
Sept 3 1968	
FBI LOS ANGELES	

H. Richards

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

September 3, 1968

Subject

Ronald Allen

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex

☐ Male

☐ Female

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| ☐ Exact Spelling | ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only | ☐ Restrict to Locality of |
| ☐ All References | ☐ Criminal References Only | |
| ☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only | ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References) | |
| ☐ Subversive References Only | ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References) | |

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
7-1080T-6	p288, 289		
26-44578*			
47-7340*			
72-134*			
97-2593*			
91-3828*			
91-2340-1130			
165-9-1B1	p20		
166-1048D-8			
91-3701*			
Ron Allen			
88-14743*			
88-14580*			

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

9/3/68
(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date _____

Date September 3, 1968

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex

☐ Male

☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling	☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only	☐ Restrict to Locality of _____
☐ All References	☐ Criminal References Only	
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only	☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)	
☐ Subversive References Only	☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)	

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

56-156-1848

Michael J. McCowan

56-156-A-24

56-156-1097

91-5774-V

mike mcP Swan

91-5774-1

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 9/4/68

FROM : SUPERVISOR WILLIAM JOHN NOLAN

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Reference is made to memorandum of IC PHILIP S. ANDRIST, 9/3/68.

U. S. Attorney WILLIAM M. BYRNE was telephonically contacted following the appearance of MICHAEL MC COWAN and RONALD ALLEN and their request for a list of persons interviewed by the FBI in this investigation.

Mr. BYRNE advised that any such request would properly be directed to the prosecuting authorities, which in this instance is not the Federal Government. The prosecution is in the hands of the District Attorney's Office for the County of Los Angeles.

At 5:05 P.M., 9/3/68, the writer telephonically contacted RONALD ALLEN, of R. ALLEN & Associates, and advised Mr. ALLEN that his request for such a list of persons interviewed would properly be directed by Mr. PARSONS to the prosecuting authorities, and that the Federal Government is not prosecuting SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, and, accordingly, his request should be directed to the District Attorney's Office. He was also advised that the FBI operates under the rules and regulations of the Department of Justice, and that if either he or Mr. PARSONS had any request to make concerning any investigation, it should be directed to the U. S. Attorney's Office, and not directed to the FBI.

Mr. ALLEN advised that the reason he had contacted the FBI was that the investigative staff of the Los Angeles Police Department had informed Mr. MC COWAN that if they wanted to know who was interviewed by the FBI, the FBI would be the people to contact.

Mr. ALLEN was again advised that his request should be directed to the prosecuting authorities and not the FBI.

WJN:CMW
(2)

See Ser 1745

56-156-1746

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 4 - 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

For Richard

F B I

Date: 8/6/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-176790)
 FROM: SAC, MIAMI (105-15556) (P)
 SUBJECT: PODER CUBANO
 (CUBAN POWER)
 IS - CUBA

BOMBINGS IN LOS ANGELES
 JULY 19, 1968
 BOMBING MATTER

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 8-8-86 BY SP6 BTR/UC

C.N. 255,315

Enclosed for Los Angeles are photographs of the following individuals, who have been identified as members of the Cuban Power group headed by HECTOR MAGDALENO CORNILLOT LLANO:

HECTOR MAGDALENO CORNILLOT LLANO
 JUAN JORGE GARCIA CARDENAS
 BRUNO GARCIA CARDENAS
 OMAR SOTO PUJOL
 MIGUEL ANDRES DIAZ GOMEZ
 NELSON LOPEZ PAZ
 LORETO SANTIAGO GUIJARRO

Descriptions of the above individuals may be found in LHM enclosed with Miami airtel to the Bureau, 6/13/68,

- 5 - Bureau (RM)
 ④ - Los Angeles (Encs. 7) (RM) *YH*
 5 - Miami
 (1 - 105-15556)
 (1 - 105-) (Bombings, LA, 7/19/68)
 (1 - 105-15738) (Juan Garcia)
 (1 - 105-15774) (Omar Soto)
 (1 - 134-New) (Pedro Martinez Castro)

JCB:jhk
 (14)

56-156-1747

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

A.O. Richards

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge 2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

copies to Los Angeles, under the Cuban Power caption,

On 8/1/68, PEDRO MARTINEZ CASTRO (protect at his request), 3071 N. W. Flagler Terrace, Miami, Florida, who has furnished insufficient information to determine his reliability, furnished the following information:

MARTINEZ frequents El Marino Restaurant, Flagler Street, Miami, owned by JUAN GARCIA CARDENAS and his family, and he knows GARCIA CARDENAS as "EL NILO." He is also acquainted with OMAR SOTO PUJOL and BRUNO GARCIA CARDENAS.

About six weeks previously, MARTINEZ was visited in Miami by a friend then residing in Los Angeles, CARLOS HURTADO, and at that time HURTADO was introduced to JUAN GARCIA and OMAR SOTO. HURTADO later returned to Los Angeles.

On about 7/27/68, HURTADO returned to Miami and related that he happened upon GARCIA AND SOTO in a Cuban store in Los Angeles the previous week. He stated to MARTINEZ that the following day, 7/19/68, a series of bombings occurred in Los Angeles. On 7/20/68, HURTADO again encountered GARCIA and SOTO at a restaurant in Los Angeles, at which time GARCIA asked his opinion of these bombings. HURTADO indicated that he saw GARCIA alone the following day, at which time he stated that SOTO had left the Los Angeles area.

The above information was furnished confidentially by MARTINEZ, who requested HURTADO not be interviewed, as to do so would possibly reveal MARTINEZ's cooperation with the FBI. He agreed to attempt to obtain more specific information from HURTADO, who is presently a guest at his house.

On 8/2/68, MARTINEZ advised he had further discussed this incident with HURTADO, who stated that on the day before the bombings in Los Angeles, he had met GARCIA and SOTO at the Islamar Jewelry Store, 1806 Sunset Boulevard. On the day after the bombings, HURTADO indicated he met them at El Carmelo Restaurant, located next door to the above jewelry store. On the following night, he saw GARCIA at El Oso Blanco Cafeteria, street address not recalled. He indicated El Oso Blanco is a narcotics hangout.

MM 105-15556

HURTADO also stated during this conversation that he recalled that GARCIA and SOTO had indicated on the first day he met them in Los Angeles that they were planning to go to New York City from Los Angeles.

MARTINEZ said HURTADO is known to the FBI since he apparently took some photographs of SIRHAN BISHARA SIRHAN, suspected assassin of ROBERT F. KENNEDY, to the FBI office in Los Angeles.

The above is being furnished for the information of Los Angeles and any desired action in connection with the possible investigation of the bombings which reportedly occurred in Los Angeles on 7/19/68.

Miami will maintain contact with MARTINEZ for any further information he may develop concerning this matter.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

FROM : SAC, DALLAS (175-9) (RUC)

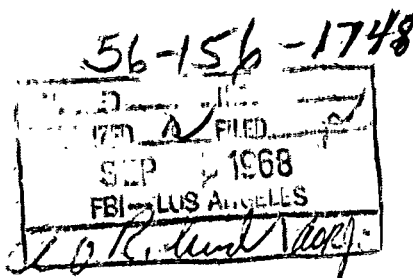
SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

DATE: 8/31/68

Re Dallas airtel to Los Angeles, 7/17/68.

A review of the file in this case in the Dallas Office reflects no pending investigation at this time.

② - Los Angeles
1 - Dallas
CTB:tle
(3)



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

F B I

Date: 9/4/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)
 FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)(P)
 SUBJECT: KENSALT

RE AUTOPSY REPORT -
SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY

On 9/3/68, HERBERT MC ROY, Administrative Deputy Coroner, Los Angeles County Coroner's Office, 104 Hall of Justice, Los Angeles, California; telephone MA 9-2451 (extension 82480), was telephonically contacted for the purpose of making arrangements to obtain a copy of the autopsy report based on the autopsy of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

MC ROY advised he had previously discussed this with Chief Medical Examiner THOMAS T. NOGUCHI, M.D. On 9/3/68, MC ROY again discussed this matter with NOGUCHI, at which time he was unable to obtain from NOGUCHI an opinion as to whether or not a copy of the autopsy report would be made available to any agency prior to the commencement of the SIRHAN trial. MC ROY further explained that NOGUCHI is well aware that the previously imposed court instructions with respect to release of information in this investigation does not apply to the FBI.

3 - Bureau
 ② - Los Angeles

RJL/asi
 (5)

SEARCHED

INDEXED

SERIALIZED

FILED

OFFICE COPY

A. R. Richards [initials]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M

Special Agent in Charge 2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

Per

56-156-1749

LA 56-156

MC ROY stated he would again contact NOGUCHI and attempt to obtain from him a decision with respect to furnishing a copy of the autopsy report, as well as photographs taken at the time of the autopsy.

On 9/3/68, Deputy Los Angeles County District Attorney DAVID FITTS advised his office has not yet received a copy of the autopsy report on KENNEDY and does not expect that it will be released by Dr. NOGUCHI until the trial commences.

Los Angeles will continue to follow this matter and keep the Bureau appropriately advised.

For the information of the Bureau, Governor RONALD REAGAN of California on 9/3/68 vetoed a bill passed by the 1968 Legislature which had been co-authored by Assembly Speaker JESSE M. UNRUH (Democrat, Inglewood), which bill would have required persons wanting to make use of the official autopsy pictures of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to obtain a court order. The "Los Angeles Times" of 9/4/68 advised that the restriction had originally been requested by District Attorney EVELLE J. YOUNGER of Los Angeles County, who feared there would be a wide demand for KENNEDY photographs by exploiters and the morbidly curious. The article reflected a statement by the Governor that he vetoed the bill because it is "so badly worded that it would have the unintended effect of impeding the legitimate use of autopsy photographs in medical education and research." The Governor also advised that medical researchers and forensic pathologists had complained that the bill would have had a detrimental effect on scientific advancement.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 9/4/68

FROM : SUPERVISOR WILLIAM JOHN NOLAN

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Regarding the request of the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) to SA ROGER LA JEUNESSE that the FBI attempt to locate and interview all guests at the Ambassador Hotel as of 6/4/68, USA WILLIAM M. BYRNE was advised of this request, and it was pointed out that this was a "shotgun" request based upon no information. Mr. BYRNE advised that he would discreetly contact the Department and ascertain whether such a request was based upon some telephonic communication between the LAPD and the Department of which he and the FBI were unaware. He said he would contact the writer on the morning of 9/4/68 and advise him of the results of his inquiry.

It should be noted that the LAPD have been previously advised that the FBI was not seeking to locate and interview guests, at which time the LAPD indicated that they would handle this phase themselves, which they at the present time advise they are not in a position to do.

9/4/68

Henry Schutz Bu telephonically advised of LAPD request and he requested PD put it in form of a written request which s/l forwarded to Bureau for consideration.

9/4/68

USA Byrne advised that unable to contact Lynne subject to determine if BO has been in touch with Bu. - WJN

WJN:CM
(2)

56-156-1750

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 4 - 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 8/23/68

HOWARD PHILLIP ETHRIDGE was advised of the personal and official identity of Special Agent STEPHEN E. CORUD, Federal Bureau of Investigation, and Lieutenant E. L. LUCAS, Lewiston, Idaho, Police Department. He was advised that he was being interviewed about his participation in the theft of a 1967 Chevrolet, two-door, Washington License #CH3-832, from Colfax, Washington, to Lewiston, Idaho.

ETHRIDGE was warned of his rights and waived them as shown on an executed rights and waiver form.

He furnished the following signed statement:

"Lewiston, Idaho
8/14/68

"I, Howard Phillip Ethridge, furnish the following voluntary Statement to Steinar E. Corud, who has identified himself to me as a Special Agent of the FBI and to Lt. E. L. Lucas, Lewiston Police Dept., Lewiston, Idaho.

"I have voluntarily signed a rights and waiver form.

"I was hitchhiking from Bellingham, Washington to Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. I left Bellingham on Monday 8/12/68. I got a ride to Walla Walla, Washington arriving here about 12:30 PM the night of 8/13/68.

"I was hitchhiking north out of Walla Walla headed for Coeur d'Alene when I was picked up by two women traveling in a 1967 red Chevrolet 2 door sedan, on the outskirts of Walla Walla, Wash. They picked me up about 12:30 AM 8/14/68. They said they were headed for Spokane, Wash.

On 8/14/68 at Lewiston, Idaho

File #

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 5 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
A. G. Richards [signature]	

by SA STEPHEN E. CORUD/luc

Date dictated 8/19/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

"When we got close to Colfax, Washington, I told the women I had a gun and I told them not to turn around. I ordered the woman who was driving to drive off the main highway onto a side road. This was pretty close to Colfax, Washington. We drove for about 5 or 6 miles and I ordered the driver to stop the car.

"I then ordered both women to get out of the car. I had a gun in my right hand, pointed at the ground.

"I then ordered both women to take all their clothes off. They took their clothes off and placed their clothing on the ground. I then told them to start walking, the same direction the car was headed.

"I picked up their clothing and put them in the back seat of the car. I drove along the road the same direction the women were walking. I must have passed the women because I did not see them after I started driving the car.

"I drove for about 3 miles and got back on the main, blacktop, highway, the highway between Colfax, Washington and Pullman, Washington.

"I drove along the highway, towards Pullman, for about 5 miles where I stopped along the right side (west) of the highway. I got out of the car with the women's clothing, walked across the highway and tossed the clothing along the left side (East) of the highway.

"I then drove through Pullman, Washington and South toward Lewiston, Idaho.

"Just after I left Pullman, police cars started chasing me. I was traveling down a hill near Lewiston, Idaho when I was arrested.

BT #26-22889

Page 3

"I stole the gun I used against the women at Monroe, Washington while on my trip from Bellingham, Washington to Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

"I stole a white suit case, clothing, movie camera, clock radio, electric clock and items of jewelry at Bellingham, Washington just before I left here on 8/12/68.

"I wish to state that the only item of clothing I took off, while I was with the two women, was my shirt. I took my shirt off because it was stuffy in the car.

"I have read this statement consisting of this page and two other pages. The statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

"/s/ Howard P. Ethridge

"Witnesses:

"/s/ Stehar E. Gorud, Special Agent, FBI

"/s/ E. L. Lucas Lt of Police"

ETHRIDGE was shown the 7.65 Mauser Automatic Pistol, Serial #817,199, and he admitted that this was the pistol used by him when ordering the two women to disrobe.

Prior to furnishing the above signed statement, ETHRIDGE said that he had stolen the 1967 Chevrolet at Walla Walla, Washington, about 11:30 p.m., on August 13, 1968. He also claimed that he had purchased the items in the suitcase, which was in his possession when arrested.

The following is the physical description of ETHRIDGE as obtained from interview and observation:

BT #26-22889

Page 4

Race	Half Indian
Sex	Male
Date of Birth	March 4, 1949
Place of Birth	Rosland, Washington
Height	5'9½"
Weight	160#
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Black
Tattoos	"HOWARD" - upper left arm; Letter "E" - left forearm
Arrest Record	Admits one arrest at Sunnyside, Washington, over one year ago for vagrancy
Father	VERNON ETHERIDGE Deceased
Mother	VIOLET HOY Everson, Washington
Home Address	Route #1 Everson, Washington
Remarks	ETHERIDGE claims to be one-half Cherokee Indian

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date August 16, 1968

Mrs. RACHEL WHITE, South 2503 Teko, Spokane, Washington, furnished the following information:

WHITE advised that during the summer she is residing with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. HOWARD FOSTER, South 2503 Teko, Spokane, Washington, while her husband is working in Milton-Freewater, Oregon. She stated that during the school year she and her husband reside at 12D South Fairway, Pullman, Washington.

WHITE stated that on August 13, 1968, she and her sister-in-law, BONNIE WHITE, were returning from Milton-Freewater, Oregon, en route to Spokane, Washington. She stated that as they left Walla Walla, Washington, at approximately 11:30 PM, they observed a young man beside the road hitchhiking in the direction of Spokane, Washington. She stated that they felt sorry for the young man due to the time of night and decided to pick him up. The man gave his name as PHILLIP ETHRIDGE, age 19, and stated that he had come from Alaska and was on his way to Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. He stated that he had been hitchhiking and as he had no place to sleep in Walla Walla, Washington, decided to keep going en route to Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

WHITE stated that ETHRIDGE got into the back seat of the 1967 Chevrolet two-door hardtop, and sat behind BONNIE WHITE who was sitting on the passenger side of the front seat. WHITE stated that the vehicle in which she was driving belongs to her father, Mr. HOWARD FOSTER.

WHITE stated that at the time ETHRIDGE got into the vehicle, he had only a small creme-colored suitcase. She stated that she did not observe how he was dressed.

WHITE stated that as they proceeded toward Colfax, Washington, ETHRIDGE twice asked how far it was to Spokane, Washington. She stated that at approximately 15 miles from Colfax, Washington, he asked how far it was. She stated that this time BONNIE WHITE was dozing, and after telling ETHRIDGE that it was approximately 15 miles, she

On 8/15/68 at Spokane, Washington

File #

56-156-1752

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 1 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
A. G. Richards	

by SA JAMES T. DAVIS /mm

Date dictated

heard him moving around in the back seat and assumed that he was getting in a more comfortable position.

She stated that approximately three miles from Colfax, Washington, he again asked how far it was. She once again told him that it was about three miles to Colfax and from there about an hours drive to Spokane. WHITE stated that at this time ETHRIDGE informed them that he had a gun pointed at BONNIE's head and that he was naked and if either girl looked back he would shoot. He told RACHEL WHITE to continue driving. WHITE stated that he did not tell her where to drive and so when she reached Colfax, Washington, she turned towards Pullman, Washington, instead of going toward Spokane. She stated that the reason she turned toward Pullman was that the traffic is usually heavier between Pullman and Colfax and there are more farm houses between Pullman and Colfax than there are between Colfax and Spokane.

WHITE stated that while going through Colfax, Washington, they observed a Colfax policeman and this seemed to make ETHRIDGE extremely nervous. He attempted to cover himself up and keep low as to not be observed. She stated that he also did not notice as they went through Colfax, Washington, that they were proceeding toward Pullman instead of Spokane. She stated that when he was aware that they were going toward Pullman it did not seem to upset him.

WHITE stated that after ETHRIDGE informed that he had a gun, he made several statements to convince them of his seriousness and, it seemed, to build up his own ego. WHITE stated that he informed them that he had killed two policeman and had wounded more men. WHITE stated that she asked him if he did this to everyone that gave him a ride and he informed her that it had just been men in the past that had given him trouble and that he didn't like to kill women. WHITE stated that he then asked them if they had heard of the KENNEDY assassination and the killing of MARTIN LUTHER KING. WHITE stated that they informed that they had informed him that they had and he then stated that he had been in on those killings and so he was not afraid to use a gun.

WHITE stated that as they proceeded toward Pullman, Washington, ETHRIDGE informed them that he was going to have

SE 26-26371

them undress and take their car and their money. ETHRIDGE emphasized the fact that he was not going to in any way molest either of them.

WHITE stated that outside Colfax, Washington, they passed a dirt road and at this time he ordered her to stop the vehicle and back up. She stated that she told him that she could not back up and then he informed her to turn around. WHITE stated that she turned the vehicle around and headed back toward Colfax, Washington. As they passed a road, now known to her as the Albion Road, he told her to turn. She stated that they drove about five miles up the road away from the highway at which time he ordered her to stop the vehicle.

WHITE stated that ETHRIDGE told her to get out of the vehicle and go to the left side of the road. She stated that ETHRIDGE then got out on the same side of the vehicle, the driver's side. He told BONNIE not to look but at this time BONNIE turned around to see what was happening and he then ordered her to get out of the vehicle on the driver's side of the car. Both girls were told to cross the road while ETHRIDGE stayed by the car. He then told them to undress. WHITE stated that they did as they were told and while undressing she noticed that ETHRIDGE had a gun in one hand and had a pair of dark pants on but did not have a shirt on. She stated she did not observe whether he had shoes on.

WHITE stated that after undressing, he then ordered the girls to leave their clothes where they had piled them on the side of the road and to walk in the direction of what is now known to them to be Albion. She stated that the car had been left running and the headlights were left on. She stated that they walked away from the vehicle until they were out of sight of the car headlights and then moved off the road in to the ditch where they stopped walking and sat down in an area which was hidden from the road. WHITE stated that at no time had ETHRIDGE made any advances whatsoever toward either girl. She stated that at the time they had undressed and were walking down the road, she looked at her watch and it was 2:30 AM, August 14, 1968.

WHITE stated that she and BONNIE remained in the side ditch for approximately ten minutes and didn't hear any sounds coming from the direction of the car. She stated

that she then heard what they thought was the trunk being closed and a short time after that the vehicle moved in their direction. She stated that ETHRIDGE drove past them and did not appear to notice either girl hiding in the ditch. She stated that he proceeded in the direction of Albion, Washington, and this is the last time that she had seen either ETHRIDGE or the vehicle.

WHITE stated that after ETHRIDGE drove past she and BONNIE proceeded down the road toward the Colfax Pullman Highway. She stated that they observed a road leading off the Albion Road and followed it to a farm house, reaching the farm house at approximately 3:00 AM. She stated that they knocked on the door until the people of the house answered. She stated that they were given clothing and the farmer called the Whitman County Sheriff's Office and reported the incident. A short time later Deputy BERT EATON of the Whitman County Sheriff's Office came to the farm house and began investigation of the incident.

WHITE furnished the following description of the individual known to her as PHILLIP ETHRIDGE.

Race	White
Sex	Male
Hair	Black
Height	5' 7"
Weight	150 pounds
Build	Medium
Complexion	Dark complected and had Indian features
Speech	Spoke with a lisp and had a very distinguishable voice.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date August 16, 1968

Miss BONNIE LOUISE WHITE, 1303 South Crestline, Spokane, Washington, furnished the following information:

WHITE advised that on August 13, 1968, she and her sister-in-law, RACHEL WHITE, were returning from Milton Freewater, Oregon, to Spokane, Washington. She stated that at approximately 11:30 PM they left Walla Walla, Washington, and observed a man standing on the side of the road hitchhiking near what is known as the Bacon Road. WHITE stated that she has hitchhiked before and therefore understands that it is hard to get a ride, especially late at night, and therefore they decided to offer assistance to the individual hitchhiking. She stated that the man got into the back seat of the vehicle and told them that his name was PHILLIP ETHRIDGE and that he was 19 years of age. She stated that when he entered the car he had with him a small creme-colored suitcase.

WHITE stated that ETHRIDGE told them that he was going from Alaska to Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, where he had employment in a lime plant.

WHITE stated that as they proceeded toward Colfax, Washington, she was dozing in the front seat of the car but she heard the man ask RACHEL several times how far it was to Spokane, Washington. She stated that she also heard some moving in the back seat of the car but did not think anything of it. She stated that she then heard the man state that he had a gun at the back of her head and was naked and if either girl looked back he would shoot. WHITE stated that this was a short distance outside Colfax, Washington.

WHITE stated that as they proceeded to Colfax, Washington, the man made several statements which seemed to be an attempt to scare them and to build up his own confidence. She stated that he told them that he had killed two policemen and had wounded other men. She stated that he also asked them if they had heard of the KENNEDY assassination

On 8/15/68 at Spokane, Washington

File #

by SA JAMES T. DAVIS /mm

Date dictated

66-156-1753

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 26 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
A. O. Richards	

and the killing of MARTIN LUTHER KING. WHITE stated that they informed him that they had and he then told them that he had participated in the killing of these individuals and was therefore not afraid to use a gun. WHITE stated that she then asked him what kind of a gun he had, and he told them that it was a .36 Mauser which was larger than a policeman's gun and had a hairpin trigger.

WHITE stated that when they went through Colfax, Washington, they observed a policeman's car and this seemed to frighten ETHRIDGE a lot. She stated that he attempted to get out of sight and to hide in the back seat. She stated as they proceeded through Colfax, and toward Pullman, Washington, he emphasized the fact that he did not intend to molest either girl but was going to have them undress, take their car, and their money.

WHITE stated that following the man informing them that he had a gun pointed at her head, she heard some noise coming from the back seat that sounded like he was loading the gun, and possibly opening his suitcase which was on the seat beside him. She stated that he had warned them not to look back so she could not observe what was going on in the back seat.

WHITE stated that outside of Colfax, Washington, ETHRIDGE told RACHEL to stop after they passed a dirt road. RACHEL stopped the vehicle and turned around and proceeded back toward Colfax, Washington. When they passed a road leading toward what is now known as Albion, Washington, he informed RACHEL to turn up the road. WHITE stated that they proceeded down the road three or four miles at which time he informed RACHEL to stop the vehicle. He then informed RACHEL to get out of the vehicle and walk to the other side of the road. WHITE stated that the man told her not to look but at this time she had decided to look as the man obviously was going to use the gun on them or abandon them in the country. She stated that she turned around to see what was going on and at that time he ordered her to get out of the vehicle and join RACHEL on the other side of the road. She stated that he stood beside the vehicle and told both girls to undress. WHITE advised that they did as he ordered and he then told them to proceed down the highway. She stated that they walked away from the car toward Albion, Washington, until they were out of sight of the vehicle,

SE 26-26371

at which time they left the road and hid in the ditch beside the road. She stated that they stayed in the ditch for over ten minutes and during that period of time they heard what they decided was the trunk of the vehicle being closed.

WHITE stated that after ten to fifteen minutes the vehicle passed them and proceeded toward Albion, Washington. She stated that after ETHRIDGE drove past them they then got back on the road and proceeded to the Pullman-Colfax Highway. She stated that when they found a road leading off the Albion Highway up to a farm house, they proceeded to the farm house, beat on the door until they got the people of the house up, and informed them of what had happened. She stated that this was at approximately 3:00 AM. The people of the house gave them clothing and notified the Whitman County Sheriff's Office.

WHITE furnished the following description of the individual known to her as PHILLIP ETHRIDGE:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Hair	Black
Height	5' 7"
Weight	157 pounds
Build	Medium
Complexion	Dark complected like an Indian or Eskimo
Speech	Spoke with a lisp and had a very distinguishable voice.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES

DATE: 9/3/68

FROM : SAC, SEATTLE (26-26371)(RUC)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

MURKIN
OO: MEMPHIS

HOWARD PHILLIP ETHRIDGE
ITSMV
OO: BUTTE

Re Bureau airtel to Seattle, 8/22/68.

Enclosed for Los Angeles and Memphis are one copy each of three FD-302's reflecting interviews with Mrs. RACHEL WHITE, Miss BONNIE WHITE, and HOWARD PHILLIP ETHRIDGE. Prior to interview ETHRIDGE was moved to the Whitman County Jail at Colfax, Washington. Consequently, interview was by Seattle Division rather than Butte.

2-Los Angeles (ENC. 3) JAP
2-Memphis (ENC. 3)
1-Butte (INFO)
1-Seattle
JTD:ms
(6)

56-156-1754

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 5 1968	
FBI-LOS ANGELES	

H. O. Richards



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

all of you can make
22 copies out of this
& Bonds.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date September 3, 1968

DANIEL JOHN CURTIN, 236 Seventh Street, Jersey City, New Jersey, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

CURTIN advised that in June, 1968, he was a full-time student, majoring in psychology, at Southwest College, Imperial and Western Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, during the time preceding the California Primary. He was a supporter and worker in the campaign of Senator **ROBERT F. KENNEDY**. On election day, June 4, 1968, he was engaged during the greater part of the day in transporting voters to the polls. At approximately 8:00 P. M. he went to the Ambassador Hotel to take part in a **KENNEDY** victory party for the press and campaign workers.

CURTIN stated that at twelve midnight he was in the ballroom of the Ambassador Hotel, when Senator **KENNEDY** delivered his victory speech. CURTIN said that his location during the speech was to the right front of the podium approximately three feet from Senator **KENNEDY**. This location is as he was facing the podium. CURTIN said that Senator **KENNEDY**'s speech lasted approximately nine to ten minutes, and at the conclusion of the speech he (CURTIN) engaged in jubilant shouting with the rest of the individuals in the ballroom.

CURTIN advised that at the end of the speech Senator **KENNEDY** turned and proceeded through the curtains at the rear of the podium into an anteroom. CURTIN stated that he then climbed over the podium and followed the crowd as it was surging after Senator **KENNEDY**. He stated that he was caught up in the movement of the crowd and proceeded through the anteroom into a corridor and then turned right and proceeded toward the kitchen area. CURTIN stated that he did not actually see Senator **KENNEDY** throughout the entire time that the group was moving through the anteroom into the corridor but caught intermittent glances of Senator **KENNEDY** through the moving crowd. CURTIN stated that the procession moved through swinging doors into a pantry area, and at the time he was approximately 15 feet behind Senator **KENNEDY**. CURTIN said that as he was about to go through the swinging doors he heard one loud report followed by two other loud reports in quick succession. CURTIN

On 8/28/68 at Jersey City, New Jersey File # Newark 44-872

by SA THOMAS OTTNEY and

SA HOWARD H. RICE

HHR/aff

Date dictated

56-156-1755
SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
SEP 6 1968
FBI - LOS ANGELES

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

A.O. RICHARDS | [initials]

NK 44-872

said that he then jumped quickly through the swinging doors and observed Senator KENNEDY falling to the floor in the pantry corridor.

CURTIN stated that the crowd of people immediately behind Senator KENNEDY seemed to suddenly open, enabling him to lunge to the side of Senator KENNEDY as he fell to the floor. CURTIN stated that Senator KENNEDY fell to his right and threw his right arm up in the air as if to grasp the right side of his head.

CURTIN advised that he was one of the very first, if not the first person, to reach Senator KENNEDY, and he immediately handed Senator KENNEDY a string of rosary beads. CURTIN and KENNEDY clutched the beads as CURTIN placed his lips near KENNEDY's ear and began an Act of Contrition prayer.

CURTIN stated that mass confusion in the area occurred at this time, and he recalled hearing various individuals around him screaming, and asking him if he was a priest. CURTIN stated that at this point after being over Senator KENNEDY for approximately a minute an unknown man helped him to his feet and told him that he had done all that could be done. This individual helped CURTIN a few feet away and at this point Mrs. ETHEL KENNEDY and her sister had arrived at KENNEDY's side.

CURTIN stated that it was at this time that he observed ROSIE GREER and several other individuals holding a person later determined to be SIRHAN SIRHAN in the area of the bins several feet down the corridor from KENNEDY's location. CURTIN stated that the surging crowd was screaming and trying to get to SIRHAN, but GREER and others were protecting SIRHAN from the crowd, and at the same time they were trying to subdue him.

CURTIN said that he did not observe the shots being fired, and as he was leaning over Senator KENNEDY, KENNEDY appeared as if he was starting to say something, but if anything was actually said, the noise of the crowd prevented CURTIN from understanding it.

NK 44-572

CURTIN stated that during the next few minutes he was in a state of near shock but recalls the press and television commentators around him asking questions and following him wherever he went in the corridor.

At this time an individual who identified himself as STU BLOCK came to CURTIN's assistance and took him upstairs in the hotel away from the press and television commentators. CURTIN stated that BLOCK told him that he was from San Diego and was a member of the KENNEDY staff. While upstairs in the hotel, CURTIN was also assisted by STEPHEN SMITH, a KENNEDY staff member.

CURTIN provided the following description of himself:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Date of Birth	August 15, 1946
Place of Birth	Jersey City, New Jersey
Height	5 feet 10 1/2 inches
Weight	195 pounds
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Light brown
Distinguishing Characteristics	Wears full mustache
Father	PETER PAUL CURTIN, SR.
Mother	Deceased
Brother	PETER PAUL CURTIN, JR.
Sister	Age 26
Military Service	MAIRA CURTIN, age 19 United States Marine Corps September, 1965, to April, 1966 Medical discharge under honorable conditions because of ulcers
Clothing worn by CURTIN on night of June 4-5, 1966	Blue sports coat, light green trousers, yellow shirt, red tie, light green desert boots, green socks

F B I

Date: 9/4/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

FROM: SAC, NEWARK (44-872) (RUC)

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re Los Angeles airtel to Newark, dated 8/22/68.

Enclosed for Los Angeles are nine copies of
an FD-302 reflecting interview of DANIEL JOHN CURTIN.

CURTIN advised that he is returning to
Los Angeles on 9/16/68, and can be contacted through
Dr. LETTY CLARK, Dean, Southwest College, Imperial and
Western Blvd. CURTIN has extensive notes, newspaper
articles and other material regarding the incident which
he will take back to Los Angeles with him.

*Xerox cc of FD-302
furnished to LAPD - SUS
9-19-68*

2 - Los Angeles (Encl. 27)
1 - Newark
HHR/maj
(3)

make card

56-156-1757

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____	FILED _____
SEP 6 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Bob Richards

Approved: *RUC* Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

F B I

Date: 8-27-68

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via Airtel _____

(Priority)

To: SAC, Los Angeles (56-156)

From: Director, FBI

PERSONAL ATTENTION

KENSALT

Reurairtel 8-22-68. You may advise the Los Angeles Police Department of the following information.

Turner entered on duty in the FBI as a Special Agent on February 5, 1951, in Grade GS-10. He was dismissed effective July 19, 1961, being then in Grade GS-12. Among the charges on which his dismissal was based were that he had demonstrated through various untrue or unjustified statements that he lacked the truthfulness, accuracy, and responsibility required of an FBI Agent, and that he had shown a poor attitude toward the FBI and its Director.

Turner appealed the dismissal to the U. S. Civil Service Commission and was given a hearing. The Commission's Appeals Examining Office in Washington, D. C., sustained his dismissal on December 20, 1961. Turner appealed this decision to the Civil Service Commission Board of Appeals and Review and that Board sustained the dismissal. He then filed a civil action in the U. S. District Court, District of Columbia, seeking reinstatement. The Court denied his motion for summary judgment on May 20, 1963, and granted the Government's motion for summary judgment. Turner appealed to the U. S. Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia Circuit. A three-judge panel affirmed his dismissal April 2, 1964. He then petitioned for a rehearing by the full bench of the Circuit Court and the full bench denied his petition May 20, 1964. Finally, he petitioned to the U. S. Supreme Court for a writ of certiorari and this was denied November 9, 1964.

Throughout the proceedings against him, and even before they began, Turner addressed numerous pleas to members of Congress and other high officials. After the failure of his efforts in the courts he resorted to the radio and the press in a continuing campaign to vilify the FBI and Mr. Hoover. His

Handwritten notes:
LAPP
10/6/68
10/6/68
10/6/68

56-156-1757

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED <u>is</u>	FILED <u>is</u>
AUG 30 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Handwritten signature: LeJeune

Sent Via _____

Per _____

A.O. Richards

Handwritten initials: [unclear]

Airtel to SAC, Los Angeles
Re: KENSALT

vitriolic articles have appeared in such publications as "Saga," "The Nation," "Playboy," and "Ramparts." He has allied himself with New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison's campaign to prove that President Kennedy's assassination was the result of a highly organized plot and not the work of one man (Lee Harvey Oswald) acting alone. Turner's recent book, "The Police Establishment," criticizes law enforcement.

Turner was a candidate for the Democratic nomination for Congress in the 6th District in California in 1968 and lost in the primary. He is 41 and married, residing in Mill Valley, California.

NOTE: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.

Indices: ☐ Negative ☐ See below

Subject's name and aliases SIRHAN SIRHAN			Address of subject		Character of case KENSALT									
Complainant MARWAN SABHA			Complainant's address and telephone number 415 N. 3rd St., Alhambra 284-0752		Complaint received ☐ Personal ☒ Telephonic Date 9-5-68 Time 10-17am.									
Subject's Description	Race	Sex ☐ Male ☐ Female	Height	Hair	Build	Birth date and Birthplace								
	Age	Weight	Eyes	Complexion										
	Scars, marks or other data													
Facts of complaint C stated he resides at the above address but works at Lockheed Electronics, telephone number 722-6810 during the day. C said he understands the FBI has been out to his residence about four time now inquiring of his wife about himself and SIRHAN. C said he would appreciate it if the FBI wants to know something that he be contacted about it rather than his wife. He was advised his call would be made a matter of record. <i>Cell is not contacting must be PWD see 1620</i> <i>56-156-1758</i> <table border="1"><tr><td>SEARCHED</td><td>INDEXED</td></tr><tr><td>SERIALIZED</td><td>FILED</td></tr><tr><td colspan="2">SEP 5 - 1968</td></tr><tr><td colspan="2">FBI - LOS ANGELES</td></tr></table>							SEARCHED	INDEXED	SERIALIZED	FILED	SEP 5 - 1968		FBI - LOS ANGELES	
SEARCHED	INDEXED													
SERIALIZED	FILED													
SEP 5 - 1968														
FBI - LOS ANGELES														
Action Recommended 56-156* Philip S. Andrist (Agent)														

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 9/6/68

FROM : SUPERVISOR WILLIAM JOHN ~~NOLAN~~

SUBJECT: KENSALT

MICHAEL MC COWAN, telephone 626-6431, investigator for RUSSELL PARSONS, telephoned at 4:00 P.M., 9/5/68, asking to speak to Agent NOLAN. He was advised that the writer was out of the office and requested that his call be returned.

The writer returned the call at 5:50 P.M., but MC COWAN had left his office.

WJN:CM
(1)

56-156-1759

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 6 - 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

F B I

Date: 8/16/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

CMB
FROM SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (62-5481)(RUC)

SUBJECT KENSALT

Attached are six stencils and proof sheets for FD-302's regarding the following requests from your office:

1. Stencils and proof sheets for following investigation in response to Los Angeles airtel to Bureau dated 8/6/68, re Sister M. MADDALENA:

Credit check with Credit Bureau of Palo Alto regarding FEDERICO C. OSUNA, OLGA OLVERA OSUNA and ROBERTO MERCURY:

Check of records, Mountain View Police Department concerning above individuals.

Interview of Mrs. FEDERICO C. OSUNA (RUTILIA), 2127 Stanford Avenue, Mountain View, California, on 8/13/68.

Interview of Mrs. ROBERT KESSLER (OLGA OLVERA OSUNA) at Sunnyvale, California, on 8/13/68.

San Francisco indices are negative re names contained in material furnished by you.

② - Los Angeles (Enc. 12) *RR*
1 - San Francisco
RBH:sm
(3)

*may 1552
1553
may this
be sent
from
pls.*

*Re attached
card
11/17/68*

56-156-1760

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____	FILED _____
16 AUG 19 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

17

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

SF 62-5481
RBH:sm

2. Stencil and proof sheet for FD-302 for interview of NANCY WALLACE in response to Los Angeles airtels to San Francisco dated 8/1/68, and 8/9/68, re Mrs. JOHN WALLACE, nee Webber, aka Nancy Wallace.

In the event VALERIE SCHULTE has not been interviewed and such an interview is desired, she can be located through her parents at 466 South Clark, Beverly Hills, California.

3. Stencil and proof sheet for FD-302 for interview of RICHARD ORFALEA in response to Los Angeles airtel to San Francisco dated 8/9/68, re RICHARD ORFALEA; DAVID ROCHE.

In the event PATRICK MC LAUGHLIN has not been interviewed and such an interview is desired, he is in Memphis, Tennessee, and his exact address can be obtained through his parents at 969 South Kenston, Los Angeles, telephone WE 9-1664. Interview with ORFALEA, however, indicates MC LAUGHLIN does not have any pertinent information re KENSALT.

ORFALEA is not acquainted with anyone by the name of DAVID ROCHE and does not recall meeting anyone on the night of June 4-5, 1968, answering his description.

F B I

Date: August 16, 1968

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via Airtel _____

(Priority)

TO: SACs, Los Angeles
Houston

FROM: Director, FBI

KENSALT

RE JOSEPH WILLARD "PAPPY" LUKE

Re Houston airtel 8/8/68, wherein it was indicated Luke positively identified Sirhan's photograph as being identical to the individual in his restaurant, 5/23/68, who stated an intent to kill a senator in California.

This aspect of our investigation into the assassination of the late Senator Robert F. Kennedy must be fully resolved. Houston advise the circumstances surrounding the identification of Sirhan by Luke. Conduct all other logical investigation in order to determine if Luke's story can be corroborated or refuted.

Los Angeles conduct that necessary investigation to definitely account for Sirhan's activities on or about 5/23/68.

Keep Bureau advised.

Sent Via _____

M

Per _____

56-156-176

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 19 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

[Handwritten signatures and initials over the stamp]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (56-156)

DATE: 8/20/68

FROM : SA Thomas J. Bevans

SUBJECT: KENSALT

RE: ~~FARIDEH MONGHATE~~, aka
Mrs. ~~WALTER E. STEINER, Jr.~~
56-156-685

Re: Memo of SA Lloyd D. Johnson dated 6/17/68.

Miss Monghate ~~a~~ student at Pasadena City College (PCC) during the period of 1961-1962 was mentioned by PCC officials as possibly being associated with Sirhan Sirhan.

Attached is a copy of the results of the investigation conducted in regard to Miss Monghate and any possible connection of her with Sirhan.

The original of all FD 302 has been initialed and filed separately.

Summary letter regarding Miss Monghate furnished to INS At Los Angeles.

(2)
tjb/tjb

56-156-1762

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 21 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

A. D. Richardson

Indef - 13
3-12-13

1
LA 56-156
tjb/sdb

In connection with attempts to identify the woman in the polka-dot dress who was allegedly with SIRHAN at the Ambassador Hotel, Mrs. ALICE ALLEN, Secretary to Dr. IRVIN G. LEWIS, Administrative Dean of Students Personnel Services, Pasadena City College (PCC), on June 17, 1968 advised there was an Iranian student who attended PCC in 1961 and 1962 who was extremely attractive in figure, being quite petite. She had no idea whether or not SIRHAN knew this girl, but furnished the following information concerning her:

Name	FARIDEH MONGHATE
Sex	Female
Race	Caucasian (Iranian)
Born	July 18, 1942, in Tehran, Iran
Education	Attended PCC from December 1961, until May 1963, when she withdrew due to illness
Guardian	ASSAN KHATANI , cousin, 649 West Markland Drive, Monterey Park, California
Permanent Residence	16 Daneshar Street, Tehran, Iran
Parents	FAZILLAH MONGHATE , (father) ESHEY MONGHATE , (mother), both at above Iranian address
Prior residences	1961 - 101 North Hill Street, Pasadena; 1962 - 105 North Wilson, Pasadena; December 1963 - 1900 North Grace Avenue, Apartment 12, Hollywood

Mrs. ALLEN stated the girl always seemed to have lots of money, and appeared to be an opportunist. The record reflected Woodbury College, Los Angeles, had requested a transcript of her record from PCC in June 1965

1
LA 56-156
tjb/sdb

On June 21, 1968, Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS) file A11 967 731 in the name of FARIDEH STEINER, nee Monghate was reviewed by SA THOMAS J. BEVANS at Los Angeles. A review of this file revealed the following information:

Miss MONGHATE entered the United States at New York City by air on August 3, 1959, entering as a visitor. On September 4, 1959, Miss MONGHATE filed INS form 1-20, certificate for eligibility for non-immigrant "F" student status. At this time Miss MONGHATE was a full-time student at Montebello Senior High School and was residing at 649 West Markland Drive, Monterey Park, California. She listed her nearest relatives (cousin) SFYED HASSAN KHATEMI, home address 312 West Hammel Street, Monterey Park, California.

On August 30, 1961, Miss MONGHATE entered Pasadena City College (PCC) and at this time she gave a home address of 136 South Michigan Avenue, Pasadena, California. On November 22, 1966, Mr. WALTER STEINER, JR., filed INS form 1-134 (affidavit of support) STEINER listed his home address as 999 Palm Terrace, Pasadena, California. He gave a date of birth of October 1, 1938, at Dayton, Ohio. This statement was executed in behalf of Mrs. FARIDEH STEINER female, age 24, born Teheran, Iran, married, relationship, wife. Affidavit reflected that STEINER was employed as a group supervisor for the Los Angeles County Probation Department at Los Padrinos Juvenile Hall, 7285 Quill Drive, Downey, California, and stated he had an annual income of \$5,000. On November 22, 1966, MONGHATE filed INS form 1-181, memo for creation of record of lawful permanent residence. The following background data and physical description of Miss MONGHATE was obtained from this file:

Nationality	Iranian
Date of Birth	July 18, 1942
Place of Birth	Teheran, Iran
Height	5'1"

2
LA 56-156
tjb/sdb

Weight	96 pounds
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Black
Occupation	Beautician
Employed by	Christyn Bildon, 801½ West Sixth Street, Los Angeles, California no date given; Mary Megerdichian, 7705 Santa Monica Boulevard, Hollywood, California, no date given
Home Address	999½ Palm Terrace, Pasadena, California
Married to	WALTER E. STEINER, JR., July 24, 1966.

1
LA 56-156
tjb/met

Mr. HENRY SCHEPPS, 1121 Palm Terrace, Pasadena, California, on June 21, 1968, advised he is the owner of the apartment at 999 Palm Terrace and that Mr. WALTER E. STEINER resided at 999½ Palm Terrace for approximately two years. He stated STEINER left his apartment on February 1, 1968, and believed by him to be living in Downey, California.

Mr. SCHEPPS stated STEINER is employed by the Los Angeles County Probation Department and works at the County facility at Downey. He advised that STEINER was formerly a student at Pasadena City College and resided with a "Latin Type" male prior to leaving the apartment. He said FARIDEH MONGHATE was always a mystery to him and he believed MONGHATE was in Iran. Mr. SCHEPPS advised that MONGHATE went to Iran approximately six or seven months prior to the time STEINER left his apartment and to the best of his knowledge, was still in Iran at the time STEINER vacated the apartment. SCHEPPS stated he was positive MONGHATE was in Iran since he is a stamp collector and STEINER would give him all the stamps from MONGHATE's letters. He stated he would tease STEINER about the fact that MONGHATE would not come back to the United States. SCHEPPS stated he never knew MONGHATE and STEINER to be married and believes STEINER always referred to MONGHATE as his girl friend. He said MONGHATE never resided at 999½ Palm Terrace and he never saw her at the apartment over four or five times in the two years STEINER resided there. He stated he frequents the apartments two or three times a week since it is so close to his residence and because there was always something to do. He said he recalled that on a few occasions STEINER did say he was planning to marry MONGHATE.

SCHEPPS advised he considered STEINER a good tenant and a fine fellow. He stated STEINER had many guests at the apartment and he believes they were mainly friends from Pasadena City College. He said STEINER never discussed

2
LA 56-156
tjb/met

politics and he did not believe STEINER to be pro-Arab and anti-Semitic. SCHEPPS said he and his wife are both Jewish and he feels that STEINER never expressed himself or showed himself as being against any one class of people.

SCHEPPS stated the "latin type" fellow living with STEINER is believed by him, SCHEPPS, to be a homosexual, stating the man's speech and other characteristics were very feminine.

1

LA 56-156
TJB/met

Miss JANET GASDIK, Clerk, Los Angeles County Probation Department, 315 North Temple Street, Los Angeles, California, on June 21, 1968, made available for review the personnel file of WALTER STEINER. A review of this file revealed the following information:

Date of birth	October 1, 1938
Place of birth	Dayton, Ohio
Height	6'1½"
Weight	175 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Brown
Social Security No.	██████████

Claims honorable discharge from the U. S. Army having served in the Army from August through October 1958, having been discharged since he suffered a leg injury. Army serial number 33-88-38-365. Graduated from high school in 1957 and graduated from Pasadena City College in June 1962, receiving an Associate of Arts Degree with a major in social welfare.

STEINER was a former employee of the Los Angeles County Registrar of Voters and was made a Deputy Probation Officer on April 25, 1966.

File makes no mention of FARIDEH MONGHATE and/or to the fact that STEINER is presently married. STEINER is presently assigned as a Deputy Probation Officer, Unit Supervisor at Los Padrinos Juvenile Hall, 7285 Quill Drive, Downey, California.

Mr. WALTER E. LYND, Director of Los Padrinos Juvenile Hall, 7285 Quill Drive, Downey, California, on June 21, 1968, advised that WALTER STEINER is presently on his staff

2
LA 56-156
tjb/met

and that STEINER works from 10:00 P.M. to 6:00 A.M. LYND advised STEINER presently resides at Apartment 10, 912 Maltman Avenue, Los Angeles, California, telephone 662-7682. LYND stated he did not know STEINER's marital status.

1
LA 56-156
TJB:mal:

Mr. WALTER D. STEINER, apartment 10, 932 Maltman Avenue, Los Angeles, California, on June 26, 1968 advised he met PARIDAN HONGHATE at Pasadena City College (PCC) during 1962, the exact date not recalled by him. He stated he and HONGHATE were married at Los Angeles, California in June, 1966 and are presently separated.

STEINER stated he knows HONGHATE better than anyone else and knows her to be a very fine person and one raised in the traditions of Iranian women. He said he knows that HONGHATE has not taken an active interest in American politics nor does he know her to be pro-Arab, anti-Semitic, or against any one class of people.

STEINER advised HONGHATE presently resides at apartment 204, 1617 North Fuller, Hollywood, California and is presently employed at Aram Hatcher's House of Beauty, 6111 Wilshire Boulevard, as a beautician.

STEINER advised that while at PCC he cannot recall seeing SIRHAN SIRHAN nor does he believe SIRHAN SIRHAN is known to have associated within the group which he and HONGHATE kept while at this school.

1
LA 56-156
tjb/sdb/RB

Mr. ROBERT BRESSEL, Manager, Hollywood College of Beauty, 6627 Hollywood Boulevard, Hollywood, California, on July 5, 1968, advised that PARIDEH MONGHATE attended that school from September 30, 1963 through August 1, 1964. Mr. BRESSEL stated he has no personal recollection of Miss MONGHATE.

Miss PATRICIA COPPAGE, Secretary, Registrar's Office, Woodbury College, 1027 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, on July 8, 1968, advised that a review of their records reveal that Miss MONGHATE registered for the fall semester, August 1, 1965, but failed to attend any classes. She advised since Miss MONGHATE "cancelled out," all records regarding Miss MONGHATE's application and transcripts have been destroyed.

Mr. ARAM KATCHER, Aram Katcher's House of Beauty, 6111 Wilshire Boulevard, on July 5, 1968, advised that Miss PARIDEH MONGHATE has worked for him from April 15, 1968, to the present. Mr. KATCHER stated that on June 4, 1968, Miss MONGHATE worked from 9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M. He stated that he knows Miss MONGHATE personally since he, KATCHER, is presently dating one of Miss MONGHATE's cousins.

KATCHER stated that he has never known Miss MONGHATE to be married.

7
LA 56-156
tjb/met

Mrs. CHRISTYN BILDEN, Owner-operator of Arlene's Beauty Shop, 808½ West 6th Street, Los Angeles, California, on June 21, 1968, advised that FARIDEH MONGHATE worked for her approximately two years after MONGHATE received her operators license. She stated the last thing she heard of MONGHATE is that MONGHATE was told by Immigration authorities to leave the United States since her visa had expired. She advised that MONGHATE reportedly left the United States on July 9, 1967, and, to the best of her knowledge, has not returned. Mrs. BILDEN stated she knew WALTER STEINER as MONGHATE's boy friend, but did not know MONGHATE and STEINER to be married. She advised MONGHATE worked for her from October 27, 1964 through June 18, 1966.

Miss MARY MEGERDICHIAN, Owner-operator of Maries Coiffures, 7705 Santa Monica Boulevard, Hollywood, California, on June 25, 1968, advised that FARIDEH MONGHATE worked for her from January 1, 1967, through May 24, 1967, at which time MONGHATE reportedly returned to Iran to visit her family. Miss MEGERDICHIAN stated she does not know if and when MONGHATE returned to the United States.

She advised she knew WALTER STEINER as MONGHATE's boy friend but did not know them to be married. She stated MONGHATE is an exceptionally fine person and never known, to MEGERDICHIAN, to be interested or to take an active part in politics.

1
LA 56-156
tjb/sdb

On July 5, 1968, IC MERTON R. ANDERSON, JR. reviewed Los Angeles County Marriage Certificate No 30097 in the name of WALTER ERNEST STEINER, JR., and FARIDEH MONGHATE. A review of this certificate revealed the following information:

Groom	WALTER ERNEST STEINER, JR. , age 27
Usual Address	999 Palm Terrace, Pasadena
Born	October 1, 1938, Ohio
Occupation	Group Supervisor, Juvenile Institution, Los Angeles County Civil Service
Times Previously married	Never
Father of Groom	WALTER ERNEST STEINER, SR.
Born	Ohio
Maiden name of Mother of Groom	MARGARET J. DUCESKA
Born	Ohio
Bride	FARIDEH (NMN) MONGHATE, age 24
Usual Address	1640 Hobart St., Hollywood
Born	July 18, 1942, Iran
Occupation	Beautician
Industry	Cosmetology
Times Previously married	Never
Date of Marriage	July 25, 1966 in Hollywood
License No	12285
Issued	July 25, 1966
Witness	GEORGE VAN RAAFTEN , 301 South St Andrews Place, No 220, Los Angeles
Witness	VIDA VAN RAAFTEN, same address
Minister	H. K. RASBACH, 625 North Mansfield, Los Angeles
Type	Pastor, The American Lutheran Church

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 7/3/68

FARIDEH MONGHATE, also known as Mrs. Walter E. Steiner, Jr., Apartment 204, 1617 North Fuller Avenue, Hollywood, California, advised she first came to the United States from Iran as a visitor in 1957 and once in the United States applied and received a student status.

MONGHATE stated she attended Montebello High School from September, 1957 through December, 1961. She stated while in high school she lived with the KATMAN family at 649 Markland Drive, Monterey Park, California. She stated upon completing high school she entered Pasadena City College and attended that school until May, 1963. She advised while attending Pasadena City College, she lived in various apartments in the Pasadena area.

MONGHATE advised after she completed her courses at Pasadena City College she entered the Hollywood College of Beauty and she took a nine to ten month beauty course. She stated once she received her beautician's license she worked for CHRISTYN BILDEN at Arlene's Beauty Shop, 802½ West Sixth Street, Los Angeles, California, for approximately two years during which time she lived in various apartment houses in the Hollywood area. She advised she left BILDEN because of personal reasons and because the working arrangements were not the best as far as she was concerned.

MONGHATE claimed to have married WALTER E. STEINER, JR. on June 5, 1966 and to have resided with STEINER at 999½ Palm Terrace, Pasadena, California from the time of her marriage until she was returned to IRAN in July, 1967. She stated after she left BILDEN she worked for MARY MAGERDICHIAN at Marie's Coiffures, 7705 Santa Monica Boulevard for approximately six to seven months prior to going to IRAN to visit her parents in July, 1967, and returned to the United States February 15, 1968.

She advised upon returning to the United States she had been working for Aral Katcher's House of Beauty, 6111 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles and living at her present address. She advised she is presently residing with VIDA BADIEH.

On 6/26/68 at Hollywood, California File # Los Angeles 56-156

by SA THOMAS J. BEVANS/nmb Date dictated 6/27/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2
LA 56-156
/RB

also known as Mrs. George Van Raalten, who is also from Iran. SA THOMAS J. BEVANS inquired regarding the fact that both she and Miss BADIEE were using their maiden names and living at 1617 North Fuller, while their "husbands" STEINER and VAN RAALTEN are both living together at Apartment 10, 932 Maltman Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

MONGHATE stated she and STEINER had a falling out just prior to her going to Iran in July, 1967, and that they were not divorced and just were separated on a temporary basis. SA BEVANS asked MONGHATE if her and Miss BADIEE's relations were not just "marriage of convenience" in order to satisfy immigration requirements at which time she stated that the relations were not made just to satisfy the immigration requirements.

She advised Immigration and Naturalization Service requirement was not a factor in her marrying STEINER since they planned to marry, but it was a time factor causing them to marry sooner than they had planned.

MONGHATE stated she cannot recall meeting SIRHAN SIRHAN while at Pasadena City College nor did she belong to any political groups or associations while attending the college. She stated she has never had any connections with the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) or the W. E. B. Du Bois Clubs or to the best of her knowledge does she know anyone connected with either of these groups. She stated that Iranians do not consider themselves Arabs and therefore she would not have anything in common with SIRHAN SIRHAN nor the other Arab students attending Pasadena City College. She believes in good government but has not been active in any American politics while residing in this country. She stated on June 4, 1968, she worked until approximately 6:00 P.M. and stayed home the rest of the evening.

The following description and background information regarding MONGHATE was obtained through observation and interview:

Sex	Female
Race	Caucasian, Iranian extraction
Date of Birth	July 18, 1942
Place of Birth	Tehran, Iran
Height	5'1"

3
LA 56-156

Weight	96 pounds
Eyes	Brown
Build	Very petite
Hair	Black, worn long
Occupation	Beautician
Husband	WALTER E. STEINER, JR.

¹
LA 56-156
tjb/met

IC BERNARD P. BLAIS on June 24, 1968, caused a check to be made of the records of the Retail Merchants Credit Association, 417 South Hill Street, Los Angeles, California. No record identifiable with FARIDEH MONGHATE and WALTER E. STEINER, JR. was found to be on file with this association.

On June 25, 1968, IC MILLARD T. ANDERSON caused a check to be made of the criminal records of the Los Angeles Police Department and Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office. No record identifiable with FARUDEH MONGHATE and WALTER E. STEINER, JR. was found to be on file with these departments.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 8/23/68

FROM : SA JOSEPH DOYLE POWELL

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re Serials 1435 and 1546.

The following investigation was conducted at Pasadena, California by SA POWELL:

On 8/2/68 ~~BOB MEDINA~~, manager of the jewelry and photography counter at Lucky Discount Store, 488 East Villa, advised that he has been manager of this counter since July 11, 1968. MR. MEDINA checked his records of all film processed from his counter in 1968 without locating any record of any film ever having been deposited there by anyone named SIRHAN. Records prior to 1968 would be maintained by the main office, APCO Inc., P. O. Box 20, Fullerton, California 92632, phone (714) 526-6686. There were customers with a \$10 - \$12 weekly volume.

He further advised that ~~HENRY A. ETIENNE~~, 1072 No. Lake, Pasadena, a watchmaker, formerly operated the concession there. Possibly SERGE ETIENNE is related to him.

On 8/5/68 MR. ~~HENRY ETIENNE~~, supra, advised he operated the above concession prior to May 1968. His son, ~~SERGE ETIENNE~~, worked there with him and then also worked there part time for a few weeks after MR. ETIENNE gave up the concession. MR. ETIENNE was unable to recall anyone named SIRHAN as a customer of the counter. He stated that he knew very few names of customers, but if there had been a customer who had a volume of photography business in the range of \$10 to \$12 per week, his name would be at least familiar. He viewed photographs of the SIRHAN family and was unable to recall any of them as anyone he had seen in the past.

MR. ETIENNE advised he is certain his son would be fully cooperative. He lives in Highland Park and works in the maintenance shop of Lowry's, 568 San Fernando Road, but he does not know his address.

RECOMMENDATION: Inasmuch as there appears to be no basis in fact to the information furnished by ~~MARGARET SCOTT~~, no further action is felt warranted.

(2)
JDP

*See Ser 1435
1546*

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED <i>h</i>	FILED <i>h</i>
SEP 9 - 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

56-156-1763

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, Los Angeles (56-156)

FROM : Director, FBI (62-587)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
CIVIL RIGHTS

DATE: 8/23/68

Rerep SA Amedee O. Richards, Jr., dated 8/7/68
at Los Angeles.

The following corrections have been made in the
Bureau's copies of rerep. Make corrections in your copies
and handle appropriate dissemination thereof.

SECTION I

On page 4, line 3, three-week should be hyphenated
On page 10, last line, the first word, what, has
been changed to that

On page 31, paragraph 3, line 1, above-mentioned
should be hyphenated

On page 31, paragraph 4, line 4, chrome-topped
should be hyphenated

On page 32, paragraph 1, line 5, paragraph 4,
line 4, above-described should be hyphenated

On page 33, line 3, above-described should be
hyphenated

On page 34, paragraph 2, line 2 and line 3, the
words with and two should be cleared

On page 34, paragraph 4, line 12, the word when
should be cleared

On page 38, paragraph 2, line 1, the name should
be COVIAN

On page 40, paragraph 1, line 2, and on page 49,
paragraph 1, line 4, above-described should be hyphenated

On page 52, paragraph 1, last line, the word her
should be inserted so that the sentence reads -- at
her --

Enclosures

(2)

56-156-1764

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 26 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

*Rec'd
Done
Rep'd
8/28/68*



Letter to SAC, Los Angeles
RE: KENSALT

On page 53, paragraph 1, line 4, preceding has been misspelled

On page 58, paragraph 3, last line, insert to after prior

On page 74, paragraph 1, line 3, the name should be BARRY

On page 77, paragraph 2, line 2, him has been corrected to his

On page 85, paragraph 1, line 10, was has been corrected to were

On page 85, paragraph 1, line 12, lead has been corrected to led

On page 91, line 11, he has been corrected to him

On page 93, paragraph 2, line 2, the word activities has been misspelled

On page 94, paragraph 2, line 3, the has been corrected to that to read - - that he would - -

On page 96, line 4, omit and before et cetera

On page 101, paragraph 5, line 2, lead has been corrected to led

On page 105, paragraph 1, line 8, an apostrophe should be placed before the s in KENNEDY's

On page 114, paragraph 5, line 1, curtain has been misspelled

On page 121, paragraph 5, line 6 and line 7, an apostrophe should be placed before the s in the words person's and man's

On page 122, paragraph 3, line 9, lead has been corrected to led

On page 126, line 1, the name should be MARGUERITE. In connection the name is shown in the index as MARGARET.

On page 127, line 4, an has been corrected to and

On page 128, paragraph 4, line 2, assassin was misspelled

On page 138, paragraph 3, line 2 and the last line, the words was and when should be cleared

On page 144, paragraph 2, line 10, above-referred^{to} should be hyphenated

On page 148, paragraph 2, line 3, clear the word leaving

On page 155, paragraph 1, line 5, pleasant-mannered should be hyphenated

Letter to SAC, Los Angeles
RE: KENSALT

On page 173, paragraph 2, line 10, insert had so the sentence will read -- were dark skinned and had black hair.

On page 177, paragraph 2, line 8, the last word be should be cleared

On page 182, paragraph 4, line 11, staff should be cleared

On page 187, paragraph 2, line 2, correct the word campaigns

On page 195, paragraph 2, line 13, the name should be STEPHEN

On page 199, paragraph 2, line 10, circularization was misspelled

On page 205, paragraph 5, line 4, GRIER was misspelled

On page 206, line 4, GRIER was misspelled

On page 222, paragraph 1, line 9, delete the t at the end of enough

On page 225, paragraph 2, line 5, one-second should be hyphenated

On page 230, paragraph 2, line 2, niece was misspelled

On page 230, paragraph 3, line 1, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN was misspelled

On page 231, paragraph 1, line 8, part-time should be hyphenated

On page 234, paragraph 5, line 2, clear FOREST

On page 240, paragraph 3, line 3, clear the two words, had no, at end

On page 240, paragraph 3, line 4, recollection was misspelled

On page 241, paragraph 3, line 8, it appears that of should be or where sentence reads -- three or --

On page 252, paragraph 2, line 8, clear the word registered

On page 253, paragraph 1, line 3, and line 9, above-described and first-described should be hyphenated

On page 260, line 1, of should be omitted before the word approximately

On page 260, paragraph 1, line 9, the last word should be were

On page 271, paragraph 7, line 2, the last word he should be cleared

On page 278, last line, morning was misspelled

Letter to SAC, Los Angeles
RE: KENSALT

SECTION II

On page 300, paragraph 2, line 3, assassinated was misspelled

On page 301, paragraph 1, line 1, there should be an apostrophe after the s in STROU'S

On page 304, paragraph 1, line 1, SKYLINE was misspelled

On page 305, paragraph 1, line 2, Manila-type should be hyphenated

On page 306, paragraph 1, line 9, these was corrected to there to read -- there was panic --

On page 308, paragraph 2, line 1, above-mentioned should be hyphenated

On page 311, paragraph 2, line 13, Biltmore was misspelled

On page 314, throughout, KLINE was corrected to KLEIN. In this connection, the index incorrectly shows a reference as KAREN KLIEN.

On page 318, paragraph 2, line 2, omit the e at the end of Ambassador

On page 319, line 2, the name JESSE was misspelled

On page 321, paragraph 1, line 2, self-employed should be hyphenated

On page 322, paragraph 5, line 2, seeing was misspelled

On page 324, paragraph 2, lines 5 and 6, the name is shown as RICHARD A. KLEIN. The index shows it only as RICHARD KLEIN

On page 326, paragraph 3, line 4, pass has been corrected to past

On page 329, paragraph 1, line 8, MARSHALL was misspelled

On page 329, paragraph 1, line 14, lead was corrected to led

On page 330, paragraph 3, lines 7 and 9, the name was corrected to GERIE

On page 332, paragraph 1, line 10, delete dor at beginning

On page 332, paragraph 3, line 1, MENEFIELD was misspelled

On page 337, paragraph 3, line 4, song was misspelled

On page 342, paragraph 2, line 5, Cocoanut was misspelled

Letter to SAC, Los Angeles
RE: KENSALT

On page 349, paragraph 2, line 4, GRIER was misspelled

On page 352, paragraph 2, line 13, evening was misspelled

On page 361, line 4, clear is at end of line.

On page 365, paragraph 3, line 19, lead was corrected to led

On page 372, paragraph 2, line 16, the name was corrected to STEPHEN

On page 373, paragraph 2, line 3, delete to after the word story

On page 378, line 11, work-type should be hyphenated

On page 383, paragraph 2, line 5, preceding was misspelled

On page 386, paragraph 1, line 2, and on page 388, paragraph 2, line 2, free-lance should have been hyphenated

On page 394, paragraph 2, line 5, where was misspelled

On page 406, line 27, omit the comma between the words press and room

On page 409, in the description, Caucasian was misspelled

On page 414, paragraph 1, line 3, free-lance should have been hyphenated

On page 414, paragraph 3, line 2, got was corrected to get

On page 417, paragraph 1, line 4, a was corrected to an

On page 424, lines 4 and 6, GRIER was misspelled

On page 434, paragraph 2, line 3, GRIER was misspelled and RAFTER was misspelled

On page 424, paragraph 5, line 1, GRIER was misspelled

On page 425, line 11, GRIER was misspelled

On page 426, paragraph 3, line 3, correction has been made so that the sentence reads - - with dark complexion, dark eyes and hair and was wearing - -

On page 431, paragraph 3, line 4, him was corrected to his

On page 432, line 2, well-tanned should have been hyphenated

On page 489 and 490, in the description, Ottumwa was misspelled

Letter to SAC, Los Angeles
RE: KENSALT

Pages 501 through 509 were duplicate pages of interviews conducted and appearing on pages 492 through 500. Pages 501 through 509 were deleted and attached is a copy of an insert to be placed in Section II of rerep

On page 510, paragraph 2, line 8, SAIDALLAH was misspelled

On page 510, 511, and 512, MYLEEN was misspelled
On pages 511, paragraph 4, line 5, clear second word, was

On page 516, paragraph 2, line 4, 9 a.m. was corrected to 9 p.m.

On page 519, line 5, KALLA and KARADSHEH are misspelled

On page 541 at the bottom Chatsworth was misspelled

On page 548, line 3, occult-type should be hyphenated

On page 559, paragraph 1, line 14, Israel was misspelled

On page 565, paragraph 3, line 2, an apostrophe should appear before the s in SIRHAN'S; p.2, line 2, BISHARA misspelled

On page 577, line 3, SANKARI was misspelled

On page 578, paragraph 1, line 7, ke was corrected to he

On page 598, lines 3 and 7 clear California and recognized

SECTION III

On page 612, paragraph 1, line 1, brought was misspelled

On page 612, paragraph 2, line 6, some was misspelled

On page 613, paragraph 2, line 3, POSITIONS apparently should be PETITIONS

On page 615, paragraph 2, line 2, HEADQUARTERS was misspelled

On page 624, paragraph 4, line 7, correction was made to read - - 5:00 or 5:30 p.m.

On page 628, paragraph 1, line 8, clear KOUSHAN

On page 638, paragraph 3, line 3, delete a at the end of the line

On page 648, paragraph 3, line 2 Campaign was misspelled

Letter to SAC, Los Angeles
RE: KENSALT

On page 650, last paragraph, last line, word was omitted and correction made so that sentence reads - - support of Mr. KAHAN had been given both of the KENNEDYS.

On page 651, paragraph 2, line 21, persistent was misspelled

On page 653, paragraph 4, line 3, strongly was misspelled

On page 659, paragraph 2, line 2, correction was made to describe the boxes as - - 3 by 5 inch - -

On page 682, paragraph 1, line 2, inadvertent was misspelled

On page 685, paragraph 1, last line, refreshment was misspelled

On page 718, paragraph 3, line 7, industries was misspelled

On page 746, paragraph 3, line 6, pamphlet was misspelled

On page 771, paragraph 3, line 7, assassination was misspelled

On page 777, paragraph 1, line 10, FAHEY'S was misspelled

On page 810, paragraph 3, line 4, clear HENRY

On page 832, paragraph 7, line 4, interfering was misspelled

On page 838, paragraph 1, line 4, clear first word, mailing

On page 839, paragraph 1, line 1, clear DUARTE

On page 844, paragraph 1, line 2, asked was corrected to ask

On page 847, in the description, Havana was misspelled

On page 860, paragraph 2, line 10, may was corrected to many

On page 874, paragraph 7, line 2, approximately was misspelled

On page 878, paragraph 3, third from the last line, subject was misspelled

On page 881, paragraph 2, line 7, individual was misspelled

On page 883, paragraph 3, line 12, criticizing was misspelled

On page 884, paragraph 2, line 7, criticized was misspelled

On page 887, paragraph 1, line 4, occasionally was misspelled

Letter to SAC, Los Angeles
RE: KENSALT

On page 888, the last paragraph, line 2, telephone was corrected to telephoned.

On page 893, paragraph 3, lines 3, 6 and 11, DUARTE was misspelled

On page 894, paragraph 4, line 13, slide was corrected to slides.

On page 898, BOUCHNAND was corrected to be consistent with the index, to BOUCNAND

On page 902, the last word on the page has been deleted since it appears at the top of page 903

SECTION IV

On page 907, line 14, clear unsuccessful

On page 911, the appendix relating to the American Nazi Party, Los Angeles, California, the words The late have been inserted before the name of GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

It was noted that some of the copies of rerep submitted to the Bureau contained one appendix relating to the W. F. B. DU Bois Clubs of America (DCA) while others contained another appendix relating to the same. Attached is a copy of page 913 which is the appendix which should appear in all copies of the report of SA Richards

On page 916, paragraph 1, line 4, the last word in was corrected to on

On page 921, line 5, clear the last word, that

On page 940, paragraph 3, line 1, clear the last word completed

On page 960, the last paragraph, line two, delete the comma

On page 961, paragraph 2, line 6, clear the apostrophe in SPORTSMAN'S

On page 971, paragraph 2, line 7, receipt was misspelled

On page 987, paragraph 2, line 2, seen was corrected to saw

On page 1005, line 1, delete he said that since it is superfluous

On page 1024, paragraph 4, line 5 he was corrected to if so that the sentence "reads if he runs."

On page 1034, in the description, Mediterranean was misspelled

On page 1035, paragraph 2, line 3 add a comma at the end

On page 1045, paragraph 2, line 4, clear Lieutenant

On page 1045, paragraph 3, last line, conclusive was misspelled and probably was corrected to probable

Letter to SAC, Los Angeles
RE: KENSALT

On page 1046, paragraph 2, line 3, reasonable was corrected to reasonably

On page 1054, last paragraph, line 1, clear headquarters

On page 1070, paragraph 1, line 10, capital A was omitted in Airline

On page 1073, paragraph 1, line 3, clear the word information

The page which was numbered 1110 was out of place in rerep. Page 1111 was changed to page 1110, page 1112 was changed to 1111, and page 1110 was changed to 1112.

APPENDIX

W. E. B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA)

A source advised that on October 26-27, 1963, a conference of members of the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), including national functionaries, met in Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of setting in motion forces for the establishment of a new national Marxist-oriented youth organization which would hunt for the most peaceful transition to socialism. The delegates were told that it would be reasonable to assume that the young socialists attracted into this new organization would eventually pass into the CP itself.

A second source has advised that the founding convention for the new youth organization was held from June 19-21, 1964, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, at which time the name W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA) was adopted. Approximately 500 delegates from throughout the United States attended this convention.

The second source advised in September, 1966, that Mike Zagarell, CPUSA Youth Director, stated that in Negro communities the Party still supported the plan to build "left" socialist centers and to solidify the Party base through the DCA. This source also advised in September, 1966; that Daniel Rubin, CPUSA National Organizational Secretary, stated the Party believes the DCA should have a working-class outlook and be a mass organization favorable to socialism, socialist countries and Marxism, and in April, 1967, advised that Gus Hall, CPUSA General Secretary, indicated the DCA primary emphasis should be on developing mass resistance to the draft.

A third source advised in September, 1967, that Jarvis Tyner was elected chairman of the DCA on September 10, 1967, at the Third National Convention of the DCA held in New York, New York, from September 8-10, 1967.

A fourth source advised during August, 1967, that Jarvis Tyner is a member of the National Committee of the CPUSA.

A fifth source advised on September 21, 1967, that the headquarters of the DCA is located at 34 West 17th Street, New York, New York.

APPENDIX

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, Los Angeles (56-156)

DATE: 8/23/68

FROM : Director, FBI (62-587)

SUBJECT: KENSALT

CIA advised through Bureau liaison that in June, 1968, a reliable source discussed with Simon Malley the assassination of Senator Robert Kennedy. According to CIA's source, Malley said the assassination had been perpetrated "by the American Red Hand," as had the assassinations of President Kennedy and Martin Luther King. The source said he told Malley this theory was ridiculous but Malley insisted it was true. CIA advised that arrangements could be made to interview source through Domestic Operations Division Office of CIA in New York City.

New York arrange through CIA to interview source and furnish results to Bureau and Los Angeles for inclusion in next investigative report in captioned matter.

No interview with Malley is desired. For information of Los Angeles, Malley is an accredited UN correspondent for a French language weekly publication and is a U.S. citizen of Egyptian origin. Bufiles reveal he has an unreliable reputation, possesses a "spy" complex and is prone to write half-truths. He has openly attacked the U.S. in his writings.

2 - New York

See Ser 2691
See Ser 2150
Tickler made to query M.Y. 9/23/68 conq.

56-156-1765

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 26 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
A.D. Richards	

Setup to query NY on 30 days.
not received



8/23/68

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re Bureau airtel to New York, dated 8/12/68, with attached CIA communication dated 8/7/68, concerning rumor circulating in Lebanon on 5/18/68 that Senator ROBERT KENNEDY had been shot.

Miss ALBA GORINI, Employee, Raytheon Company, International Sales and Services, 610 Fifth Avenue, NYC, on 8/22/68, advised that according to her records, one JOSEPH A. STRONG is employed by Raytheon and is currently assigned to its Wayland, Massachusetts Division. She gave the location as:

Raytheon Company,
Equipment Division,
Wayland Laboratories
Boston Post Road
Wayland, Massachusetts
Telephone Number 617-358-2721

The Head Office of Raytheon is located at 141 Spring Street, Lexington, Massachusetts.

- 3- Bureau
- 2- Boston (Encls. 2)
- 1- Los Angeles (56-156) (INFO)
- 1- New York

JB:jrf
(8)

56-156-1766

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 26 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
A. D. Richards	
J. Morrison	

NY 44-1640

Miss GORRINI stated that there is no employee by the name of JOSEPH STRONG working in Raytheon's New York City office and further stated that her records fail to reflect any other employee by that name except the one working in the Wayland, Massachusetts Division.

Boston interview JOSEPH STRONG, Employee of Raytheon at Wayland, Massachusetts along lines requested of New York in referenced Bureau airtel.

Enclosed for Boston is one copy of each referenced communication.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 9/3/68

Mr. JAMES E. SMITH telephonically advised that he had just returned from Australia and had learned through a friend that the FBI in Los Angeles had indicated an interest in talking to him. SMITH stated that he holds dual citizenship in the United States and Australia and at the time of this assassination was working for the campaign of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY. He advised that he did not witness the actual shooting, and at the approximate time of the assassination he was just about to enter the Ambassador Hotel.

According to SMITH, he determined that the FBI was interested in talking with him from a female acquaintance of his, Miss JOAN HULL of Los Angeles, California, who has already been questioned by the FBI. SMITH said that he did not know SIRHAN SIRHAN and did not believe he could furnish any information concerning the assassination; however, he indicated he wanted to cooperate with the FBI in any way he could.

At the present time he is residing at the Fox Plaza, Room 2715, San Francisco, telephone number 621-9848. He is currently unemployed.

56-156-1767

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 9 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

W. O. Richards

On 9/3/68 at San Francisco, California File # LA 56-156 SF 62-5481

by ALBERT G. HIGGINS / ER Date dictated 9/3/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

F B I

Date: 9/5/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (62-5481)

Kensalt
KENSALTEnclosed are 19 copies of FD-302 concerning interview of
JAMES E. SMITH.*2* Los Angeles (Encs. - 19)
1 San FranciscoGPG:ER
(3)

*Did we not Hull
index way.*

*Card made
on Smith*

5-6156-1768

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED <i>AC</i>	FILED <i>AC</i>
SEP 9 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

(1) OR submit 10/17/68

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 9/5/68

Mr. WILLIAM BARRY, Assistant Vice-President, Security Department, Bankers Trust Company, 120 Broadway, New York, New York, stated that on June 5, 1968, in the ambulance taking Senator ROBERT KENNEDY from the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California, to the Central Receiving Hospital, were the following people:

In the front seat was the ambulance driver, in the middle was WILLIAM BARRY, and seated near the right door was WARREN ROGERS of "Look" Magazine.

In the back, with Senator KENNEDY, was his wife, ETHEL KENNEDY; his sister, JEAN SMITH; FRED DUTTON; and one ambulance attendant. FRED DUTTON was in the back, up front near the partition in back of the driver which would be at Senator KENNEDY's feet.

BARRY does not recall the exact location of the others in the back other than ETHEL KENNEDY and JEAN SMITH were near Senator KENNEDY.

56-156-1769

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

R. B. Richards

On 9/4/68 at New York, New York File # 44-1640
by SA FRANCIS L. CASHIN/lam Date dictated 9/4/68

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

9/5/68

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (44-1640)

SUBJECT: KENSALT

ReLAair to New York, 8/30/68, requesting New York to interview WILLIAM BARRY as to occupants in ambulance on 6/5/68. Enclosed for Los Angeles are 30 copies of an FD 302 containing results of interview with BARRY which stated that ETHEL KENNEDY, JEAN SMITH, FRED DUTTON, WARREN ROGERS of "Look" Magazine, BARRY and the ambulance driver and attendant were in the ambulance.

ReLAair to the Bureau, 8/6/68, which contained a photograph of Senator ROBERT KENNEDY, WILLIAM BARRY, and others, one of whom may be SIRHAN SIRHAN. The photograph was taken in March, 1968, in the San Francisco Airport by STEVE SCHAPIRO.

On 9/4/68, WILLIAM BARRY stated to SA FRANCIS L. CASHIN that he saw SIRHAN SIRHAN only on the night of 6/4-5/68, but that the photograph does not look like SIRHAN. BARRY stated that the individual in the photograph looks like an autograph seeker as Senator KENNEDY is holding what looks like a pencil and paper

- 3 - Bureau
- ② - Los Angeles (Encls. 30) (56-156)
- 1 - New York

FLC:lam
(7)

Legation furnished copy for committee 9/9

56-156-1770

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 9 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Re Photo
Please contact for

NY 44-1640

which was probably given to Senator KENNEDY by the individual who supposedly looks like SIRHAN. It is noted that that individual appears to be looking at Senator KENNEDY's hand which is holding the paper and pencil.

9/9/68

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)(P)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re: THOMAS GOOD

Re Dallas airtel to Director captioned "Students for a Democratic Society; IS - SDS / SEDITION", dated 9/6/68, Bufile 100-439048.

Referenced airtel and letterhead memorandum from Dallas indicate the gathering and departure from Dallas of some 34 persons associated with the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) en route to Mexico City aboard American Airlines Flight 53 on 8/26/68. The group, according to information available, was en route to Cuba. Included in the group was THOMAS GOOD of San Jose, California.

THOMAS DANIEL GOOD, of 22 South Eleventh Street, San Jose, California, was ~~one of the~~ individuals who was located and interviewed in connection with the Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY assassination on 6/5/68, inasmuch as he had been a long-time acquaintance of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, who is currently being held for trial in connection with the murder of Senator KENNEDY. GOOD is also acquainted with WALTER CROWE, a member of the Southern California District Communist Party (SCDCP), who has also been in contact with SIRHAN as a school acquaintance.

The Bureau is requested to have Legat, Mexico, furnish all possible information concerning THOMAS DANIEL GOOD's trip to Mexico City and possibly Cuba. Bureau sources concerning Cuba should also be alerted.

- 3 - Bureau (AM)
- 1 - Dallas (Info.) (AM)
- 1 - San Francisco (62-5481) (Info.) (AM)
- 2 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(7)

LA 56-156

The interview of THOMAS GOOD appears on page 550 of Los Angeles report of 8/7/68 and page 499 of Los Angeles report of 7/1/68.

9/9/68

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re: Interview of Out-of-Town Guests Registered
at Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, 6/4-5/68

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau is a letter dated 9/5/68 from Deputy Chief ROBERT A. HOUGHTON, Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), wherein it is requested that the FBI interview some 259 persons who were registered as guests at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, 6/4-5/68, who reside out of the Los Angeles area.

This request has been discussed with Deputy Chief HOUGHTON, who advised that the LAPD, in connection with its investigation of the assassination of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, desires that every possible investigative lead be explored. Deputy Chief HOUGHTON advised that the LAPD has no positive information that any of the guests possess any knowledge of the assassination, but that they feel that some possible criticism could arise in later years if this step were not taken at this time. The LAPD is currently locating and interviewing 119 persons who were guests at the hotel and who are readily locatable in the Los Angeles area.

The LAPD has been informed that in view of the substantial number of interviews involved and the nature of the request, it would be referred to our Washington headquarters for consideration.

3 - Bureau (Enc. - 1) (AM)
2 - Los Angeles
WJN:CM
(5)

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]
[Handwritten signature]
[Handwritten signature]

56-156-1772

LA 56-156

The Bureau is requested to advise as to whether or not Los Angeles should proceed with the setting out of leads to conduct the interviews requested by the LAPD.

CITY OF LOS ANGELES

CALIFORNIA

OFFICE OF THE
CHIEF OF POLICE
THOMAS REDDIN



SAM YORTY
MAYOR

DEPARTMENT OF
POLICE
150 N. LOS ANGELES ST.
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90017
PHONE: 624.5211

IN REPLYING PLEASE GIVE
OUR REF. NO. 6.24

September 5, 1968

Wesley Grapp
Special Agent In Charge
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Los Angeles Office
1340 West Sixth Street
Los Angeles, California

During the Robert F. Kennedy assassination investigation it has been established that 378 guests were registered at the Ambassador Hotel on June 4/5, 1968. Of this figure 259 reside in 104 various cities throughout the United States. In addition six reside in foreign countries.

On August 20, 1968, an oral request was made to the FBI Los Angeles Office that the above 259 interviews be conducted by the FBI. Special Agent Roger J. LaJeunesse Jr., was furnished the names, addresses and interview forms of the persons to be interviewed.

On September 3, 1968, this department was telephonically notified that a formal request would be required before any decision could be rendered regarding this matter.

It is requested that agents of the FBI conduct these 259 interviews.

Your early response to this request would be appreciated.

THOMAS REDDIN
Chief of Police

326
66
SEP

Robert A. Houghton
ROBERT A. HOUGHTON, Deputy Chief
Commander, Detective Bureau

*Original sent
to Bureau
9-9-68*

36-156-1773

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 7 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Q. Richards

F B I

Date: 9/5/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

Via _____
(Priority)

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (62-5481) - P-
KENSALT

Re SF airtel to LA, 8/30/68.

Attached are two stencils and proof sheets for FD-302s
regarding interviews with BARBARA HOFPAUER and GARY MICHAEL
PARIZEK.

These interviews were conducted on the basis of information
voluntarily furnished this office.

2 Los Angeles (Encs. - 4)
1 San Francisco

RBH:ER
(3)

56-156-1774

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED <i>AC</i>
SERIALIZED _____	FILED <i>AC</i>
SEP 9 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

[Signature]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

9/9/68

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

TO: SAC, PHILADELPHIA
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re: ~~KASS LITZENBERG~~
1537 Lardner Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

For the information of Philadelphia, there is attached hereto an interview of ~~GARY MICHAEL PARIZEK~~ of San Francisco, California, wherein PARIZEK reports that LITZENBERG had informed him, prior to the assassination of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY, 6/5/68, of a rumor that a political figure was to be killed.

LEAD:

PHILADELPHIA

At Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, will interview KASS LITZENBERG as to the rumor and its source that a political figure was to be killed. Philadelphia is requested to expedite the handling of this lead.

2 - Philadelphia (Enc. - 1)(AM)
② - Los Angeles
WJN:CM
(4)

Handwritten initials and marks:
d
m
n
1.✓

Handwritten: HOR. *Handwritten in box:* COR. J.

56-156-1775

I, SAIDALLAH SIRHAN, AM HERE TO PRESENT MY SIDE OF THE STORY WHICH APPEARED IN THE INDEPENDANT STAR NEWS, MONDAY, JULY 29th.

I AM HERE TO CLARIFY A MISREPRESENTATION OF THE FACTS AS WRITTEN AND PUBLISHED BY ROBERT SMITH, STAFF WRITER FOR THE SAME MENTIONED NEWSPAPER.

ROBERT SMITH PUBLISHED AND ORATED A STORY WHICH DID NOT TAKE PLACE DURING OUR INTERVIEW. SOME OF THE CONVERSATION, AS HE WROTE IT, DID NOT TAKE PLACE IN ACTUALITY. BY ME SAYING THAT I COMPLAINED THAT AN FBI AGENT AND A PASADENA POLICEMAN, BEN HETHERTON, TREATED ME LIKE A MENDICANT, WHICH THEY DID NOT DO, AND ALSO BY ROBERT SMITH SAYING IN THE CAPTION UNDER THE PHOTO ON PAGE 2 THAT I ACCUSED THE PASADENA POLICE OF TRYING TO FORCE ME TO INCRIMINATE MYSELF, ROBERT SMITH PRESENTS A STATEMENT OF HIS OWN INVENTION.

I HERE DECLARE THAT I HOLD NO ANIMOSITY TOWARD THE POLICE OR THE FBI AND I HAVE NO OBJECTIONS TO THEIR LEGAL PROCEDURES AND INVESTIGATIONS. BECAUSE THE POLICE HAVE THEIR OWN WAY OF PERFORMING THEIR JOBS, WHETHER THEY SEE PEOPLE AS MENDICANTS OR NOT.

I OBJECT TO ROBERT SMITH PUBLISHING THINGS THAT WERE NOT SAID OR DISCUSSED IN THE INTERVIEW. ROBERT SMITH DREW HIS OWN CONCLUSIONS FROM MY STATEMENT AND ATTRIBUTED THEM TO ME.

BY ROBERT SMITH PRINTING THE EXXY STORY AS HE DID, I FEEL THAT HE IS INSTIGATING ILL FEELINGS BETWEEN THE POLICE, MYSELF AND THE PEOPLE.

56-156-1776

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 9 - 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Rec from
Det Ben Hetherington
Para. P.D. 8/6/68
DMR

1
LA 56-156
RJL/mcr

On August 1, 1968, Sergeant MIKE NIELSEN, Los Angeles Police Department, advised that the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) has acquired two wide fiber glass helmets size $7\frac{1}{2}$ and $7\frac{5}{8}$ respectively.

These helmets have been obtained by the LAPD for the use of that agency and the office of the Los Angeles County District Attorney on a loan basis to be returned when they are no longer needed. They were obtained from the B. T. Crump Company, 2651 South Seamen, El Monte, California, and are similar to the helmets used by SIRHAN SIRHAN when he reportedly sustained injury by falling from a horse at the Granda Del Rio Ranch in Corona, California.

In support, thereof, the following copy of a LAPD Property Report was made available by Sergeant NIELSEN to SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE, JR:

File info only.

56-156-1777

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED <u>✓</u>	FILED <u>✓</u>
SEP 9 - 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

[Signature]

Los Angeles Police Department PROPERTY REPORT			CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY	☒ Evidence ☐ Found Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safekeeping	DR 68-521 466	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 1. 150 N. LOS ANGELES, L.A.			PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last-First-Middle) 1. HARRIS, R.C. (OFCR)		RES. PHONE —	BUS. PHONE MA45211
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 2. 696 E. HOWARD			ARRESTEE'S NAME 2. SIRHAN, SIRHAN B.		CHARGE 187 P.C.	BKG. NO. 495139
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 3. 2651 S. SEAMEN, So. EL MONTE			VICTIM OR OWNER'S NAME B.T. CRUMP CO.		RES. PHONE —	BUS. PHONE —
RESIDENCE ADDRESS 4.			PERSON REPORTING TO POLICE DEPT. (Last, First, Middle) 4.		RES. PHONE —	BUS. PHONE —
DATE & TIME THIS REPORT 8/1/68 115 A			PROP. BKD. AT CENT	INV. DIV. S.U.S.	DATE & TIME PROPERTY TAKEN INTO POLICE CUSTODY - LOCATION - CITY OR REPORTING DIST. 8/1/68 9:00A 2651 S. SEAMEN EL MONTE	
Evidence: BOOK TO ARRESTEE, IF NONE, BOOK TO VICTIM. Found Evidence: BOOK TO OFFICER IF NO ARRESTEE OR VICTIM. Found Property: BOOK TO ACTUAL FINDER. Safekeeping: BOOK TO DEPOSITOR, OWNER OR PERSON IN LAWFUL POSSESSION. (Separate reports are required for each different classification of property)			TYPE OF PREMISES BUSINESS		TYPE OF PROPERTY HELMETS (2)	
			DIV. OR CITY & DATE CRIME OCCURRED G/4/68 - WIL		LIST ANY CONNECTING REPORTS BY TYPE & DR. C-ABOVE DR#	
			IS THIS STOLEN PROPERTY? ☐ YES ☒ NO ☐ UNKNOWN		PROBABLE CRIME 187 P.C.	
					Prints - Photo - S.I.C. - Other ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐	
(1) IF STOLEN IN CITY OF LOS ANGELES EACH CASE MUST BE COVERED BY CRIME AND FOLLOW-UP REPORTS. (2) DESCRIBE CIRCUMSTANCES RESULTING IN BOOKING OF THIS PROPERTY. (3) GIVE ADDRESS, TIME AND/OR PHONE NUMBER WHERE CONCERNED PERSON(S) MAY BE CONTACTED BY DAY INVESTIGATORS IF NOT LISTED, OR OTHER THAN ABOVE. (4) ITEMIZE AND DESCRIBE ALL PROPERTY. GIVE ALL SERIAL NUMBERS AND OTHER MARKS OF IDENTIFICATION. LIST ONLY ONE ARTICLE ON A LINE.					SERIAL NUMBER(S) AND ENGRAVING	
ITEM NO.	QUAN- TITY					
		THE BELOW LISTED HELMETS HAVE BEEN LOANED BY THE ABOVE COMPANY FOR USE BY LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPT AND THE DISTRICT ATT. OFFICE FOR THE SIRHAN TRIAL. THIS IS ON A LOAN BASIS ONLY AND SHALL BE RETURNED WHEN NO LONGER NEEDED. THESE HELMETS ARE SIMILAR TO THE ONE USED BY SIRHAN WHEN HE FELL OFF A HORSE AT GRANDA DEL RIO RANCH IN CORONA.				
		139 (2) HELMETS - FIBERGLASS. WHITE IN COLOR SIZE 7 1/2, 7 3/8				
FBI COPY						
If additional space is required, use Continuation Sheet, Form 15.9.						
SUPERVISOR APPROVING LT. E. A. ...		SERIAL NO. 710	REPORTING OFFICER(S) - SER. NO. - DIV. - DET. RC Harris 11222 SUS / HONI J Shaw 11168		PERSON REPORTING (Signature) X	
DATE & TIME REPRODUCED - DIVISION - CLERK				INDEXED		CHECKED

1
LA 56-156
RJL/yfs

RE: ROBERT M. KLASE

On July 19, 1968, Sergeant MIKE NEILSEN, Los Angeles Police Department furnished to Special Agent E. J. LA JEUNESSE, JR. a copy of an interview with ROBERT M. KLASE conducted on July 8, 1968. The interview is as follows:

302 ?

per Judy Rogers

302 7/30
1465 lead Donnette

56-156-1778

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 9 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
ADRY	

¹
LA 56-156
RJL/yfs

RE: VALERIE SCHULTE

On July 19, 1968, Sergeant MIKE NEILSEN, Los Angeles Police Department furnished a copy of an interview with VALERIE SCHULTE conducted on July 9, 1968. The interview is as follows:

*Do we have
302?*

*no 302
lead
less*

*Martin
Soucellie*

*Ser 1587
Ser 1459*

56-156-1779

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 9 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

adp

*Interview not to
Martin with lead*

1

7/19/68

Lieutenant ROY KEENE, Los Angeles Police Department,
made available the results of an interview with RICHARD ROSEN,
also known as Richard Cohen which is as follows:

*Call Samette?
on this?*

8

*See 1431 lead
Samette*

56-156-1780

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 9 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

aor

7/11/68

Los Angeles, California

Los Angeles 56-156

SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE, JR./mdm

7/12/68

1
LA 56-156
RJL/yfs

RE: JENNIE RANELLE

On July 19, 1968, Sergeant MIKE NEILSEN, Los Angeles Police Department furnished a copy of an interview with JENNIE RANELLE conducted on June 29, 1968. The interview is as follows:

302 ?
N 302 OK
302 6/22

56-156-1781

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 9 1968	
FBI — LOS ANGELES	

ack

1
LA 56-156
RJL/yfs

RE: GLORIA FARR

On July 19, 1968, Sergeant MIKE NEILSEN, Los Angeles Police Department furnished to Special Agent R. J. LA JEUNESSE, JR. a copy of an interview with GLORIA FARR conducted on June 21, 1968. The interview is as follows:

*We have a lead
out - check this
302 7*

*1427 - lead
1558
56-156-1782
Cork 8/5*

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 9 1968	
FBI — LOS ANGELES	

2028

1
LA 56-156
RJL/yfs

On July 19, 1968, Sergeant MIKE NEILSEN, Los Angeles Police Department furnished to Special Agent R. J. LA JEUNESSE, JR, a copy of an interview with RICHARD TUCK conducted on July 2, 1968. The interview is as follows:

30 2 7
Check Donovan on
not stop
8

302

56-156-1783

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 9 1968	
FBI — LOS ANGELES	

aopg

Winters

J

¹
LA 56-156
RJL/11g

Sergeant MIKE NIELSEN made available the results of a tape recording interview of JOSEPH A. LA HIVE. The interview took place on June 21, 1968 and the nine page transcription of that interview follows:

has leads to
for 1399
Les Warren

56-156-1784

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 9 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

ack

A.O.R.
This s/b been done before from PD int of 6/5 but is not. Will you assign this.
Howard Hardy 1399 Les Warren
Best Spiesman for interviews by experienced well versed agent. probably Les Warren.
Yonah

Dear Mrs. Kennedy;

The fellow who robbed the
University National Bank
of \$3 and one half million in

~~the~~
cashiers checks and who killed
recently Mr. Kennedy the brother
of Mr. John F. Kennedy ~~lives~~
lives at the following address:

Mr. William ~~Erll~~
1402 Greenwood Ave
Chicago, Illinois

56-156-1785

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
amg	



TREASURY DEPARTMENT
UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20226

CO-2-51,327

Date: August 13, 1968

BY LIAISON G. M. McLeod

TO : Federal Bureau of Investigation
Attn: Special Agent Rehner 8/14
FROM : JAMES J. ROWLEY, DIRECTOR
SUBJECT: Sirhan Sirhan
(Unknown Letter Writer to Ethel Kennedy)
Suspect: William Ertl

Attached is an original letter addressed to Ethel Kennedy,
Greenwood Avenue, Hyannis Port, Massachusetts postmarked
Chicago, Illinois, August 6, 1968.

Unknown letter writer states that a Mr. William Ertl,
1402 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago, Illinois was responsible
for the assassination of the late Senator Kennedy.

William Ertl is not of record with this Service. The attached
letter was received this date in the office of Senator Kennedy.
Washington, D.C.

Please furnish any reports you may have as a result of
investigating this matter.

Attachments

Original letter addressed to Ethel Kennedy

56-156-1786

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

AORH

SAC, Chicago

August 15, 1968

Director, FBI

KENSALT

Attached for each office are copies of a letter dated August 19, 1968, from the United States Secret Service, as well as copies of an anonymous letter to Ethel Kennedy, postmarked August 6, 1968, Chicago, Illinois.

No record could be located in Bureau files identifiable with William Ertl.

Chicago should immediately conduct necessary investigation to identify and locate Ertl with respect to these allegations. Submit results of your investigation in appropriate insert form.

Expedite.

Enclosures (4)

2 - Los Angeles (Enclosures 4)

56-156-1787

SEARCHED	INDEXED <i>pc</i>
SERIALIZED <i>h</i>	FILED <i>pc</i>
AUG 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
A.O. RICHARDS <i>dsj</i>	

CG 89-61

NEB:jeo

1

The following investigation was conducted in Chicago, Illinois, by SA NELSON E. BOSE on dates indicated:

On August 19, 1968, it was determined, through Leonard's Street Guide of Chicago and Suburbs, the Chicago address 1402 Greenwood is non-existent.

The Chicago Telephone Directory lists no individual, WILLIAM ERTL.

On August 21, 1968, a credit and arrest check conducted by IC RALPH MC CLAIN with the Chicago Police Department and the Chicago Credit Bureau was negative regarding WILLIAM ERTL, 1402 Greenwood, Chicago.

The Chicago indices are negative regarding ERTL and contain no reference regarding a large robbery or theft of cashier's checks, from the University National Bank, Chicago.

56-156-1788

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI — LOS ANGELES	

Boez

DIRECTOR, FBI (62-587)

8/27/68

SAC, CHICAGO (89-61) (P)

KENSALT

Let me have this
Re Director letter to Chicago dated 8/15/68 regarding
~~WILLIAM J. EPTL.~~

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of an insert
reflecting investigation in Chicago.

Enclosed for Los Angeles are thirty copies of above
insert.

- 2 - Bureau (Encls. 2)
- ② - Los Angeles (56-156) (Encls. 30)
- 1 - Chicago

NEB:jeo
(5)

56-1789

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 29 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
A.O. RICHARDS	

September 6, 1968

Airtel

TO: SAC, Houston (175-13)
FROM: Director, FBI (62-587)

KENSALT
(OO: LA)

Re J. W. "Pappy" Luke. *OK*

ReHOairtel 8/27/68 and letterhead memorandum attached thereto.

Submit information contained in referenced communication by appropriate FD-302 as required in criminal investigations. Be guided, accordingly, in any future inquiries in respect to captioned matter.

① - Los Angeles (info) (56-156)

A. O. Richards Long
5-70

26 6-1790

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
SEP 9 - 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

JD

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156) DATE: 9/6/68

FROM : *[Handwritten initials]* SAC, LOUISVILLE (89-78) (RUC)

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re Los Angeles airtel to Kansas City dated 6/27/68.

On 7/8/68, the following individuals were contacted and advised that they had no record that was identifiable with a JOHN WRIGHT of McVeigh, Kentucky:

United States Probation Officer BEECH DAVIS,
Pikeville, Kentucky
Sheriff PERRY JUSTICE, Pike County Sheriff's
Office, Pikeville, Kentucky
Chief of Police BOB MAY, Pikeville Police
Department, Pikeville, Kentucky

On 7/9/68, EUGENE THORN, McVeigh, Kentucky, advised that he was a neighbor of Mrs. KATIE WATTS. He said that at the present time Mrs. WATTS was in the hospital, and that all of the members of the family were attempting to have her put in a mental institution because she was not capable of taking care of herself. He stated that Mrs. WATTS would not be able to answer any questions, because when she did talk to people she would just wander on aimlessly.

On the same date JANET WRIGHT, McVeigh, Kentucky, advised that she was a niece of JOHN WRIGHT, and that neither she nor any members of the family could be of assistance in locating her uncle, because none of them have heard from him in at least ten years. She said that they had attempted to locate him in Los Angeles when his mother got sick about three years ago, but that they were unsuccessful.

2 - Los Angeles
1 - Louisville
JPM:sjs
(3)



[Handwritten: 56-156-1791]

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
16 SEP 9 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

[Handwritten: H. R. Richards see other ref]

[Handwritten: ugo]

		Date prepared 9-6-68
Date received 9-6-68	Received from (name or symbol number) Donald William Hughes 3908 S. Rambla Orienta, Malibu, Cal	Received by SA Leslie F. Warren
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) ☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☒ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant		
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date _____ Dictated _____ to _____ Transcribed _____ Authenticated by Informant _____		Date of Report 8-21-68 Date(s) of activity 6/68
Brief description of activity or material Info re Kensalt		File where original is located if not attached
Also see supplemental let. 9-4-68 submitted by Remarks: Hughes.		

Hughes volunteered his services to the FBI 2-2-65(see-157-9-1629). He was assessed as a potential informant on Nazi Party matters. Due to the information he had voluntarily furnished from time to time being nebulous, speculative and incoherent, he was never used as a source.

The attached data re Kensalt and that in above supplemental let. has followed the same pattern as data previously furnished by Hughes. Hughes phoned Agent 6-12-68 and said he was going to send something in on the Kensalt matter. He was so speculative and incoherent he was told to put it in writing.

Action recommended: File for reference.

Block Stamp

56-156-1792

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 6 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

3908 South Rambla Orienta,
Malibu, California #90265
August 21, 1968

Special Agent Leslie F. Warren, Sr.
Federal Bureau of Investigation
1340 West 6th. Street,
Los Angeles,
California #90017

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
2/18/20

Dear Agent Warren:

I talked to Gene Hagberg shortly after I had spoken to you early in the afternoon this past June 12th. During the conversation I mentioned I had been at the Ambassador Hotel from about 3:20 P.M. to 5:00 P.M. on June 4, 1968. Up to that time Gene did not know I had been at the Hotel on the fourth and so I spoke about some of the things I had seen there that day. The individual who I described as the "ambling-gaited" man, because of the way in which he walked, was of particular interest to Mr. Hagberg who, in view of the topic of our conversation, then told me for the first time that he had submitted a Report to the Los Angeles Police Department which he believed could have some relevance to the tragedy that took place at the Hotel on June 5th. and that he had referred to a swarthy man whose manner of walking could be said to be a "waddle", for the man "waddled" when he walked. After a little more discussion concerning this individual, it seemed quite possible the "ambling-gaited" man and the man who "waddled" could be the same person. As a result of this conversation, I decided to write down as much as I could recall about what I had seen at the Hotel on the fourth and to submit the information to the same Officer who Gene had seen at the Los Angeles Police Department at 150 North Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, Officer T.J. Miller #11152 of the Detective Bureau, Homicide Division, whose Office is located in Room #803; his telephone number is 624-5211, extension 2962.

I saw Officer Miller during the afternoon of July 3rd. at the Los Angeles Police Department and gave him the Report. I was not as particular as usual about the grammar I used because I wanted to get the information to him as quickly as possible so that he could evaluate my observations along with Mr. Hagberg's Report. I also showed Officer Miller a copy of a letter, over the name of an Issa M. Issa, appearing in the "Voice of the People" column of the June 12, 1968 edition of the Citizen News; Officer Miller made several copies of the letter. Gene Hagberg, who had originally called my attention to the Issa letter, told me its writer in all likelihood is Issa Mohammed Issa, the man who "waddles" when he walks and who might possibly be the "ambling-gaited" man I had seen. The photograph shown to me at the L.A.P.D., although two years old, bears a close resemblance to the man I had seen.

I corrected some grammatical errors on pages 20, 27 and 28 of the Report since July 3rd. and mailed the corrections to Officer Miller on August 19, 1968.

You will find enclosed with this letter copies of the Issa M. Issa letter and the Report, pages numbered 680702001 through 680702028, 6806041500-1515 and 680604-1655-1700 which I submitted to Officer Miller. You may keep all of the material. Incidentally, the thirty single sheets of the enclosed Report were reproduced from

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE TWO

the original copies free of charge at Knott's Berry Farm through the authorization of Dr. Fort; the Report was run in my presence by one of his secretaries from the Americanism Center. I appreciate Dr. Fort's cooperation and thoughtfulness here very much because at the rate of fifteen cents per sheet, it saved me some money.

I did not tell Officer Miller I had spoken to you on June 12th.; although in explaining the date-number system I used to set up the pages, I told him I had used this method in numbering the pages of other different Reports I had written in the past.

Since the day I spoke to you and referred to the rude young woman with the deformed nose, I have tried to determine a more accurate approximation of her probable height and have arrived at figures of from five feet to five feet three inches tall instead of the five feet five inches I had mentioned in our telephone conversation. I made this calculation by recalling as closely as possible the angle at which I looked down at the young woman when she very nearly walked into me and then measured the result from a point I noted on the wall. It isn't very scientific and certainly does not guarantee absolute accuracy, but it is better than a guess and is as close as I can come to her probable height considering the sketchy information available.

I mentioned the automobile accidents in the Report, both of which are on record at the L.A.P.D., to give Officer Miller an idea how my memory works and also to clarify what I had said to him earlier. My memory is very good, and in fact, I believe it is well above average but not perfect. Therefore I wanted to bring out the fact that now and then a detail tends to be neutralized in my memory process for some reason as indicated by the first of the two accident reports I cited and is verifiable by checking with the Officer to whom I spoke in regard to that accident. I brought up this subject in reference to the young woman I had seen in the covered walkway at the Ambassador Hotel and had noted in the Report. For in consideration of these factors and what I positively do recall, I believe there is almost a 100% certainty that she was the "polka dot lady" who was sought by the Authorities just after the fatal shooting at the Hotel. I also referred to the 6-27-66 auto accident to let Officer Miller know that that was the rear-end accident I mentioned when I called him on 7-1-68. Otherwise if I had only cited the earlier accident, occurring on 4-2-66, which does offer some proof concerning the point I wished to make in regard to my memory and Officer Miller had decided to check it out, he would have discovered that it was not of the rear-end type at all; and since I am selling accuracy to the best of my ability here, I thought it best, although afield from the subject matter of the Report, to give him the source of my comment.

Sincerely yours,


Donald Wm. Hughes Jr.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

... I dropped by the Ambassador Hotel,
Los Angeles, on Monday June 3, 1968
and Tuesday June 4, 1968 at about
the same time in the afternoon on
both days to make some telephone
calls. Parked on West side of
Kennmore Ave. North of Wilshire Bld.,
each day. Did about the same
thing Monday and Tuesday,
however have been able to sort
out just about everything and
place each day's ~~observation~~ under
the correct date. 2/15/25

— Tuesday, June 4, 1968 —

A:

1. Arrived at Kennmore Avenue
just North of Wilshire Bld.
shortly after 3:00 P.M. and started
to park my automobile. Noticed
broken glass from liquor bottles

680702001

CONFIDENTIAL

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

in the street where I wanted to park, so got out of car and proceeded to kick glass out of the way but there was too much in the street, and I quit. Then backed auto to parking place several spaces down Kenmore and parked on same side of street about mid-way between Wilshire and 6th Street.

2. Sat in car sorting papers I planned to use in making telephone calls at The Hotel and also listened to Election returns on my car radio.

3. While sitting in the automobile, my attention was directed to an apparently disabled two tone white and another light color

680702002

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

vehicle backed into the curb on
Wilshire Blvd. Watched two strong
young men push the "moth-eaten"
old sedan which probably had quit
running while East bound on
Wilshire Blvd. The two young
men pushed the car from the curb
across the street through moderately
heavy traffic, and headed the
vehicle down Kenmore Avenue.
I do not recall observing the
old sedan earlier when I had
tried to clear the broken glass
from the parking space near
Wilshire Blvd. After the car
had started to roll more easily,
one young man stopped pushing
the sedan - ran through the traffic
toward the sidewalk - waved to the
darker man who continued to push

680702003

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

The automobile, and hurriedly walked down the sidewalk westward on Wilshire Blvd. and out of my line of sight. Each man had waved to one another; it appeared as though they knew each other.

The person who walked west probably was wearing a t-shirt, had dark curly hair and may have been Italian, Jewish or Mexican. The other strong young man who continued to push the car off of Wilshire Blvd had a darker complexion and appeared to be a Mexican American type. He was probably 5'8" to 5'11" in height, seemed rather strong but not muscular. He had very dark hair which appeared straight and probably was black. He

680702004

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

... was well built and was in his early twenties or perhaps younger. He was not handsome and was dressed much as the man who had initially helped to push the old sedan across Wilshire Blvd.

4. As the darker young man pushed the vehicle down Kenmore, it gained momentum and started to coast rapidly. During this period, a series of interesting things took place. The sedan suddenly rocked sharply from side to side more than once; the car door on the driver's side swung open and the vehicle momentarily veered in the direction of my parked car causing me to observe the near-frantic going - on with far greater

680702005

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

interest than at first.

5. After things settled down somewhat, the darker young man who had been pushing the old sedan, began racing along side the vehicle. And after several attempts was able to jump into the driver's seat. These actions took place opposite my car, and the man who jumped into the rapidly coasting automobile did not close the car door until after the vehicle had passed my vantage point.

6. Therefore I was able to look into the old sedan as it went by just prior to the moment that the young man racing outside jumped into the driver's seat; and I saw a small dark complexioned

680702006

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

young man with dark curly hair moving over toward the passenger side of the front seat from the vicinity of the steering wheel in order to make room for the man racing beside the car.

7. The dark young man (whether Negro or Black), now safely in the driver's seat and steering the automobile down the street, looked over at me where I was seated in my parked car, and he appeared startled or else that may be his usual countenance. At that particular moment, he appeared to me to have large "circular eyes".

They were wide open and a good description would be "owl-like". He then looked ahead to see

680702007

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

where he was steering the car
and then looked back over
his shoulder in my direction
once again as the car coasted
north down Kenmore Avenue
beyond my parking space. During
this time he apparently tried
to use the forward momentum
of the car to start the automobile's
engine. The engine "coughed"
a great deal and did not
sound as though it would
start at all, I believe. The
automobile may have stalled
at the bottom of Kenmore Ave.
at Sixth Street. I then
left my automobile and
headed toward the Ambassador

68070 2008

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

Hotel and looked down the street
once again toward the place
where the car apparently had
stopped. It seemed as though
the two young men recognized
some people there who may
have helped them.

I definitely could recognize and
identify the old sedan noted in
these comments at this time
and probably would recall the license
plate letter-number series upon
seeing the plate again because for
some reason, it stands out in
my mind as being unusual and
somewhat different from the usual
run of license plates (California)
although I can not state what
it is at the moment.

680702009

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

B.

1. I walked to The Ambassador Hotel and noted The Time to be 3:20 P.M. at The Security First National Bank clock inside The Hotel and then calculated I had until 5:15 P.M. to make The telephone calls and get back to my car in The metered parking zone at The very latest.

2. Changed 25¢ at The Ambassador Hotel Coffee Shop. Had to wait for cashier (woman; middle aged or perhaps a little older) to discuss a problem about a key with an apparently confused woman employee (Chamber-maid?; was middle age about 5'5" tall and seemed heavy ^{was} a white woman). The discussion

680702010

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

which seemed to have had something to do with a closet, pantry or storage room (locked?) held me up for about three or four minutes.

3.2 Then proceeded to long line of quiet and comfortable public pay telephone booths down corridor adjacent to one of the large waiting rooms. Noticed middle age white man of average height and build standing close to and facing an empty phone booth which he did not enter. He appeared to be doing little or nothing and did so for some minutes after I entered a ~~phone~~ booth to place my calls; ^{perhaps} perhaps. The man was thinking about something. I walked around the man and sat

in a telephone booth beyond where he was standing and putting around.

4. I placed a number of telephone calls from numbers I had gotten from contacts and through the Yellow Pages in the Telephone Directory in regard to Vending Machine Companies, especially coffee. Have been attempting to find a company whose Vending Machines will accept and properly dispense the new Freeze Dry Coffee (an instant ~~Coffee~~ Crystal-type dry coffee); and also if the occasion presents itself have mentioned the liquid Coffee Extract which is an excellent product and is the first major stage in the making of the Freeze-Dry Coffee.

680702012

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

Called Academy Vendors at
622-3678 and spoke to Mrs. Oden,
wife of The owner, who said
husband would be interested but
was out and to call back between
4:30 P.M. and 5:00 P.M. Called
Mrs. Oden just after 4:30 P.M.
and had a very bad connection;
he commented about it too.

N.B. I have used these public
pay telephones a number of
times since I attended the 1968
NAMA Convention (National
Automatic Merchandising Association)
at The Ambassador Hotel
last March (1968) when I
first discovered the Hotel had
excellent public telephone facilities
and never encountered the poor
connections that occurred on

680702013

CONFIDENTIAL

June 4, 1968 before — not even
on Monday June 3, 1968. H

One Vending Company switchboard operator asked for my pay phone number in case my call was disconnected while I waited for a particular extension line to clear, however this was not necessary because the line cleared almost immediately after she had asked me the question.

Some Telephone Company personnel were working in the area on the fourth, and I assumed the difficulties were being caused by them. I didn't think very much about the poor connections at the time, although they were annoying.

680702014 CONFIDENTIAL

5. I left the telephone booth at about 4:45 P.M. To 4:50 P.M. and started walking to my car parked on Kenmore Ave. earlier than I had planned because no more business calls were possible at that hour, and I had had enough of the telephone for that day. On my way out of the Hotel I debated whether or not to go into the Coffee Shop for coffee but decided it would be playing the meter time too close and did not bother ^{because} I felt I undoubtedly would have a meter violation and possible ticket if I spent the time there that I usually take when drinking coffee.

680702015

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

C.

1. At about 4:55 P.M. to 5:00 P.M., I left The Hotel Building by the front, side door which is adjacent to the Security First National Bank Office at the Ambassador. As I headed west down the outside corridor, I noted a Security Officer or Guard (was in a Blue uniform) also walking west and walked a few paces ahead of him. As I neared the junction of this corridor and the covered walkway to Wilshire Boulevard, I then noted a Doorman (in uniform) moving toward the main front Entrance area. Perhaps these two people made some observation which would tend to corroborate

680702016

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

Those observations I would make subsequently and almost immediately after having seen ~~them~~ (The Guard and The Doorman)

2. I turned North and started walking down the covered walkway at approximately 5:00 P.M. ^{after} ~~there~~ were very few people in the walkway at the time, and I could see clear through to Wilshire Boulevard. After I walked a few paces down the walkway, I noted a lone older man walking up the covered walkway a few feet North of me and to my left. He had one particular physical trait that immediately caught my attention and that is the way in which he walked. He

680702017

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

had a very distinct "ambling -
gait" which tended to throw him
off course as he walked. It appeared
as though he had to put forth a
real effort just to walk. At the
time I wondered if the man's
peculiar manner of walking
was congenital or was caused by
an artificial leg. He was hefty
but not fat, about 5'7" to 5'9"
tall, probably middle aged, his
face was full and appeared well
lined. In the light in the
covered walkway at that time
of day his complexion appeared
"pasty" or in other words his color
features gave me the idea that ^{and}
he was not in the best of health.
The man did have hair on his head
though. He was wearing an
ordinary light brown suit and

680702018

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

did not have what I would call "that American look", he looked "foreign" to me and at the time I wondered if perhaps he were Russian, however that was just a guess.

The "ambling-gaited" man looked at me as I looked at him, and as we drew closer to one another, he seemed to stare at me with a very intense, blank, impassive, and expressionless look which disturbed me. And after we had passed one another and I had gone a number of paces down the walkway, I moved over toward the East side, stopped for a moment, and looked back at the "ambling-gaited" man to see what he was doing because for some reason I did not trust

680702019

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

him behind me. By This time
he was headed toward The Main
Entrance area of the Hotel and
that was the last I saw of him.

3. I then continued to walk
down The Walkway toward
Wilshire Blvd. and from somewhere
near mid-point would say there
were probably five other people in
the walkway other than myself,
all of whom were approaching me
and heading in the opposite direction
toward The Ambassador Hotel Building.
I had not walked very far after I
stopped briefly to look back at the
"fumbling - jaited" man when I
looked ahead of me and observed
a very short dark young woman

680702020

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

walking rapidly up the walkway toward the Hotel. In fact one could say her manner of walking was determined, and I prepared to give the young lady all the room she needed. The walkway was almost clear, but I, deciding to be a gentleman, moved to the extreme right (my right) or East side and left the entire walk completely open for the young woman. But not too far from the walkway's mid-point toward Wilshire, the young woman for some reason decided to walk in my path and positively would have had collided into me had I not literally jumped out of her way toward the open walkway at the last instant when she

680702021

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

was just about two feet from me. I could get nowhere by looking at her face and those eyes which were cold and mean, so I looked down at her feet to see which way she would move. I noticed that her shoes were either black or very dark blue, seemed dull in luster but not worn, appeared to be a soft leather-type and looked comfortable, and if they had heels, the heels were low. Positively recall seeing stitching on the shoes, especially some vertical stitching. As she "stormed" past me, she tended to step off the extreme edge of the walk and scuffed her left foot in the dirt at that point. Other than her bad manners and rudeness, she

680702022, ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

was well groomed, clean and not dressed badly at all.

I noticed That I forced over the young woman when she nearly collided with me. Since my height is 5'10 $\frac{1}{2}$ " and is somewhere around 5'11" with shoes, I would judge That she was approximately 5' tall and no taller than 5'3". Just before I moved out of her way, I noticed that her hair was dark and straight and seemed to be in a roll at her neck. Her hair was groomed much as hair which is worn down on the ^{shoulders} ~~shoulders~~. But in the case of the young woman her hair just was not that long.

As she approached me in the walkway I glanced at her eyes in order to

680702023

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

determine if she ~~can~~ saw me
and noted that they were "hard"
and literally "told" me to "get
out of the way or be run over".

I also noticed that her nose
seemed deformed. It appeared very
narrow, cylindrical on her right
side, twisted in an odd way and
had a small bump in the middle
usually attributed to Semitic
people. She definitely was not
Caucasian nor was she Jewish —
that was obvious. Since I do not
know what all Arabs generally look
like, it would be difficult for
~~me~~ to say flatly that this
individual was an Arab although
I am inclined to think
that such is the case.

generally speaking, The young
woman's face was not (pretty) or

680702024

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

CONFIDENTIAL

beautiful and her figure was trim. The face did not seem to be balanced and the nose other than its distortion, seemed on the small side. She probably was in her early twenties, and I doubt that she weighed one hundred pounds; it would be more like a weight somewhere in the nineties. In some ways she tends to remind one of a little girl, an undisciplined, rude little girl at that.

The young woman was wearing a light colored dress and at least part of her arms were exposed. It is difficult to say whether or not the dress had the polka dots on it because I observed the young woman in the covered

680702025

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

walkway late in the afternoon
and would not have recalled her
at all if she had not been
very unladylike and rude. And
if the tragic events that followed
later on with reference to the
polka dot lady had not occurred,
I would have completely forgotten
that I had seen her at all.
And in view of the fact that
the light where I had seen the
young woman described here was
in the shadows, and I hardly
ever pay any attention to the
type and style of clothing that
anybody wears, I am inclined
to think that the woman I saw
was the "polka-dot" lady in
view of the other things I do
recall.

I tend to recall her in relation
to the "ambly-eyed" man

680702026

CONFIDENTIAL

I saw in the hallway first and have wondered if my stopping to look back at him triggered her kindness.

And then the "ambling-jaited" ^{man} ~~man~~ didn't mean anything in this until I mentioned the individual to my friend Gene Hagberg of 1147 Lillian Way, Hollywood California #90038, and he seemed to think there is a possibility that the man I ^{saw} is the same individual he noted in a report to your Office which he had referred to you (Officer T. J. Miller) earlier. Mr. Hagberg said the man ^{man} he had in mind was swarthy and waddled when he walked but otherwise his description and what I saw coincides. And as far as the man's way of walking is concerned, what I have called an "ambling-jait" could undoubtedly be called a waddle by someone else.

If one would wish to check my

680702027

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

accuracy in making observations - at least in part - one might refer to L.A.P.D. Accident Report, DR #66-315641 by Officer M. A. De La Housaye and dated on 4-18-66. I had observed an accident in which I was very nearly involved on the Santa Monica Freeway on Saturday, April 2, 1966 and reported it to the first Officer I could find. Subsequently Officer De La Housaye contacted me, and I gave him the information over the telephone. The only information I forgot but recalled when Officer De La Housaye told me was the fact that a particular individual I had observed had a small beard. This was not the accident I referred to when getting my bearings as to the location of the Los Angeles Police Department Building in my telephone conversation with Officer T. J. Miller at 4:45 P.M., Monday, July 1, 1968; that was DR #66-330280, dated 6-28-66.

Respectfully Submitted;
L. Gerald Wm. Hughes

3908 South Ramble Oriante,
Malibu, California #90265

Post Office Box #341,

Pacific Palisades, California #90272

680702028

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TUESDAY, JUNE 4, 1968 AT APPROXIMATELY
3:00 P.M. TO 3:15 P.M.

AMBASSADOR HOTEL GROUNDS AND HOTEL.
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

OLD SEDAN STALLED HERE. HAD A "MOTH-EATEN" APPEARANCE.
PROBABLY TWO-TONE PAINT. CAR BODY APPEARED DAMAGED IN PLACES.
PART OF PAINT SEEMED OXIDIZED. COLOR WAS WHITE AND HAD A SECONDARY
DARKER COLOR SOMEWHERE SMALLER AREA.

EAST
←

WILSHIRE
BOULEVARD

TWO STRONG YOUNG MEN
PUSHED THE CAR FROM
THE CURB, ACROSS WILSHIRE
BOULEVARD. ONE MAN LEFT
THE SCENE AND WENT WEST
ON WILSHIRE BLVD., AND THE

OTHER MAN (MEXICAN-AMERICAN?)
CONTINUED TO PUSH VEHICLE ALONE.
HE PUSHED AUTOMOBILE OFF OF WILSHIRE
BLVD. AND PART WAY DOWN KENMORE
AVENUE.

WEST
→

The Young Men and The Sedan

1. It appeared to
D.W.H. Jr. that the
sedan "had" to be
moved; it seemed
urgent by their actions
and obvious lack of
concern about the
traffic. They caused
a number of cars to be
stopped as they pushed
the car across Wilshire
Blvd.

2. The lower and rear
portions of the car
appeared damaged in
places and much of
the paint in these
areas appeared oxidized.

3. There may not have
been a bumper on
the rear of the sedan.

4. When coasting down
hill with engine engaged
the engine "coughed" in
a great deal. It seemed
as though the carburetor

was not functioning
properly with perhaps
too little gas going
through the system.

GENERAL COURSE OF APPARENTLY
AUTOMOBILE DOWN KENMORE.
KENMORE AVENUE

Approximate location
and distance in which
sedan (from left to right) moved
than once.

1. Car door on
driver's side
opened.
2. Rapidly coasting
car headed toward
parking lot.
3. After more than
one try, man pushing
automobile jumped into
driver's seat which had
been vacated by small person.

Parking Lot. Attendants
usually on premises.

D.W.H. Jr. sitting in car
parked here. Sorting out papers
in preparation for telephone
calls and listening to early
election results over radio in
automobile.

Young man who
jumped into driver's
seat of rapidly
coasting sedan noted
D.W.H. Jr. seated in
parked automobile and
each looked squarely
at one another for at
least this distance. And point marked "X"
down Kenmore is at about the spot where
the same individual turned and looked back
at D.W.H. Jr. again.

Car may
have stalled
here too. There seems to have
been a discussion with some
other people, who were not in

The "coasting" car, at Kenmore
Ave. and 6th St.

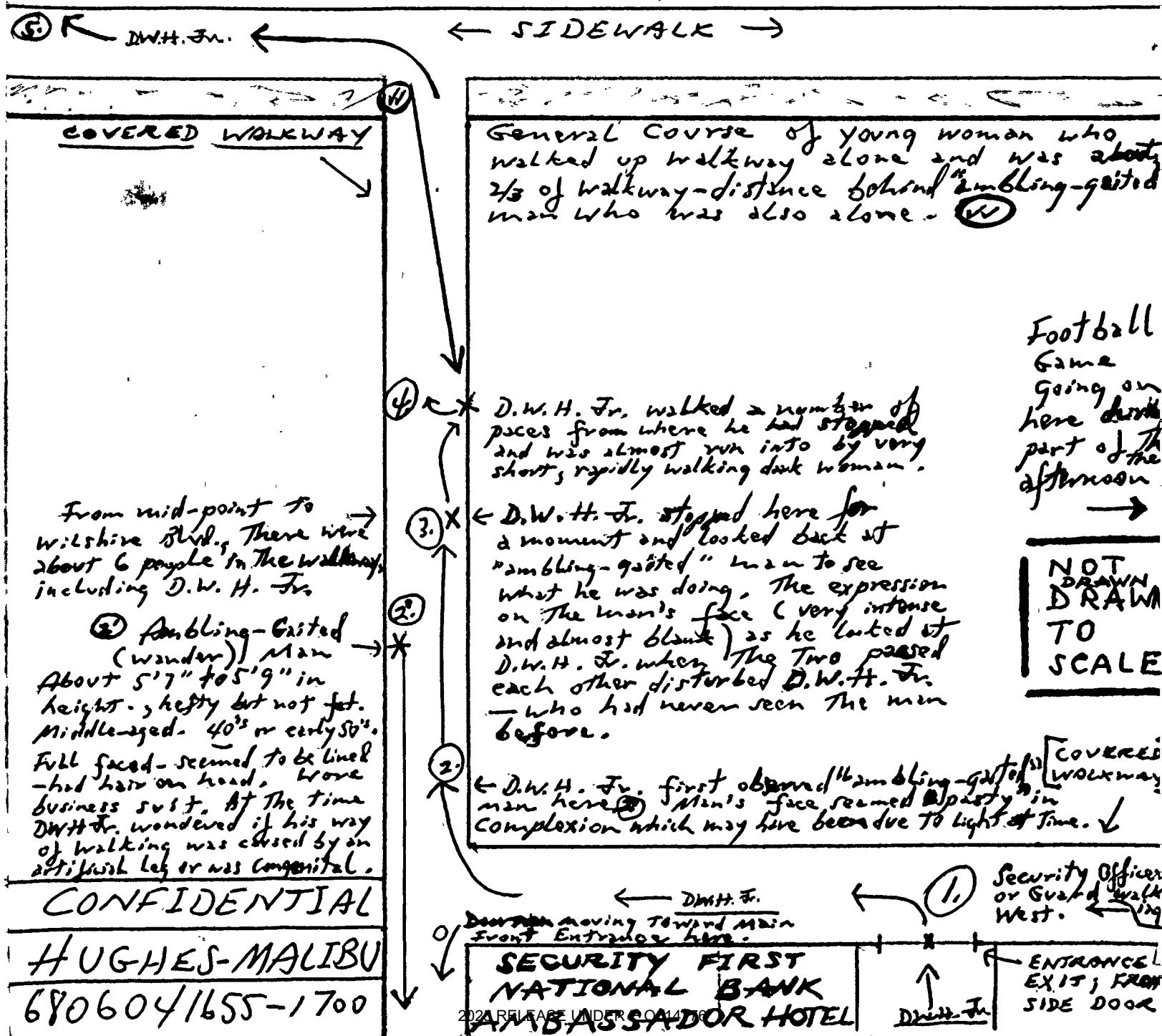
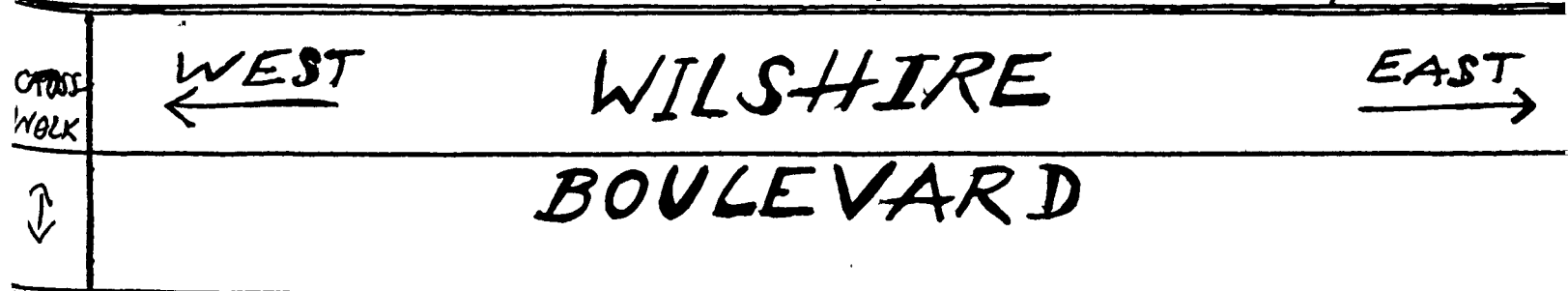
6th STREET

NOT DRAWN TO SCALE

680604/500-1515

HUGHES-MALIBU
CONFIDENTIAL

TUESDAY JUNE 4, 1968 AT APPROXIMATELY
4:55 P.M. TO 5:00 P.M. APPROXIMATELY
AMBASSADOR HOTEL, LOS ANGELES, CALIF.



Citizen-News

The Voice of the Golden Westside

A-8

Wednesday, June 12, 1968

ABE GREENBERG, Executive Editor

HAROLD N. HUBBARD, Managing Editor

VOICE OF THE PEOPLE

Teener Poses Big Question

Dear Editor:

Never have I prayed, wished and hoped so much as I did when I found out Senator Kennedy had been shot. For the first time I can actually say that I loved and admired someone whom I did not know personally. I know I speak for a lot of people when I say he was and will be (as his brother, John F. Kennedy) loved and remembered.

I have a question that I don't think anyone but God Himself can answer. Why do our men and boys go to another country to fight for freedom and to end this killing once and for all when we in their own country need their help more? They are fighting for their country and loved ones, but yet there is so much hate and discord right here in their own country. Why?

These "hippies" and "flower children" talk about peace and love, yet they don't do anything to keep peace and love. They picket, they have love-ins, but they are not showing that they want peace because they don't know the meaning of the word "peace." If they did, they would join the military service and fight for peace.

LORRIE BALLESTERO
Student, Sylmar High School

Resents Editorial

Dear Editor:

As an American of Arabian descent, I am shocked at the attack and innuendos in your editorial directed at my national origin. This is a cruel stigma directed against a whole minority of good American citizens, Americans of Arabian origin. Immigrants indeed to this great country, whose proud children have fought and given their lives in

Korea, Vietnam and other foreign soils for the love of this country, a country that they have adopted as their own. Yet because the accused assassin of the late Senator Robert Kennedy is of Arabian origin, he is labeled as a red arab according to your editorial. He is the type of immigrant and I quote your editorial "that has been schooled in hate and violence before he set foot on American shores." I can very confidently say that had this accused man been of a different origin or religion this cliché would not have been used by you.

There is no question in the mind of any good and rational American that there is a breakdown of law and order, a confusion in the minds of American youth of this generation, and that this present society is bent on sickness, crime and prejudice. Remember Medgar Evers, civil rights workers, our revered past president, the late John F. Kennedy, Malcolm X and Dr. Martin Luther King? They were all victims of our sick society. The accused assassin is a product of this society. Let us try to correct the wrong instead of trying to turn this national tragedy that befell our nation and plagued it for the last few years, into a racist propaganda directed against a minority who make up an integral part of this great country.

ISSA M. ISSA
Hollywood

Editorial Praised

Dear Editor:

Your editorial, "Political Life Periled," was just wonderful. You said so many

good things and said them in such a good way. Thank you for saying them.

Can you write more, encouraging us to grow backbones, rooted in firm spiritual convictions — so we'll be willing to stand up and be counted, even if it hurts us? I refer to "putting out the sparks" which it seems to me we must do by disagreeing clearly and distinctly when people say anything that smacks of violent thoughts or emotions, hate, etc. If we keep quiet, such people gain strength from our silence.

KAY BARKER
North Hollywood

Let's Help Others

Dear Editor:

In memory of Robert Kennedy, let us dedicate our lives to helping others. After all, we are all in this world together, we are all brothers.

I can think of no better memorial than this, and am sure he would agree. In this way we keep his memory alive, moment by moment, into eternity.

HOWARD FRAME
Los Angeles

Pay For Teachers

Dear Editor:

Many taxpayers might agree that Los Angeles teachers are underpaid, but I never have heard it argued that Los Angeles school administrators are underpaid.

Why then are administrators and staff personnel, already earning \$15,000 to \$30,000 per year, included in what the public is told is a "teachers" pay raise?

WILLIAM LAMONT,
Sunland.

Citizen-News

The Voice of the Golden Westside

A-8

Wednesday, June 12, 1968

ABE GREENBERG, Executive Editor

HAROLD N. HUBBARD, Managing Editor

VOICE OF THE PEOPLE

Teener Poses Big Question

Dear Editor:

Never have I prayed, wished and hoped so much as I did when I found out Senator Kennedy had been shot. For the first time I can actually say that I loved and admired someone whom I did not know personally. I know I speak for a lot of people when I say he was and will be (as his brother, John F. Kennedy) loved and remembered.

I have a question that I don't think anyone but God Himself can answer. Why do our men and boys go to another country to fight for freedom and to end this killing once and for all when we in their own country need their help more? They are fighting for their country and loved ones, but yet there is so much hate and discord right here in their own country. Why?

These "hippies" and "flower children" talk about peace and love, yet they don't do anything to keep peace and love. They picket, they have love-ins, but they are not showing that they want peace because they don't know the meaning of the word "peace." If they did, they would join the military service and fight for peace.

LORRIE BALLESTERO
Student, Sylmar High School

Resents Editorial

Dear Editor:

As an American of Arabian descent, I am shocked at the attack and innuendos in your editorial directed at my national origin. This is a cruel stigma directed against a whole minority of good American citizens, Americans of Arabian origin. Immigrants indeed to this great country, whose proud children have fought and given their lives in

Korea, Vietnam and other foreign soils for the love of this country, a country that they have adopted as their own. Yet because the accused assassin of the late Senator Robert Kennedy is of Arabian origin, he is labeled as a red arab according to your editorial. He is the type of immigrant and I quote your editorial "that has been schooled in hate and violence before he set foot on American shores." I can very confidently say that had this accused man been of a different origin or religion this cliché would not have been used by you.

There is no question in the mind of any good and rational American that there is a breakdown of law and order, a confusion in the minds of American youth of this generation, and that this present society is bent on sickness, crime and prejudice. Remember Medgar Evers, civil rights workers, our revered past president, the late John F. Kennedy, Malcolm X and Dr. Martin Luther King? They were all victims of our sick society. The accused assassin is a product of this society. Let us try to correct the wrong instead of trying to turn this national tragedy that befell our nation and plagued it for the last few years, into a racist propaganda directed against a minority who make up an integral part of this great country.

ISSA M. ISSA
Hollywood

Editorial Praised

Dear Editor:

Your editorial, "Political Life Periled," was just wonderful. You said so many

good things and said them in such a good way. Thank you for saying them.

Can you write more, encouraging us to grow backbones, rooted in firm spiritual convictions — so we'll be willing to stand up and be counted, even if it hurts us? I refer to "putting out the sparks" which it seems to me we must do by disagreeing clearly and distinctly when people say anything that smacks of violent thoughts or emotions, hate, etc. If we keep quiet, such people gain strength from our silence.

KAY BARKER
North Hollywood

Let's Help Others

Dear Editor:

In memory of Robert Kennedy, let us dedicate our lives to helping others. After all, we are all in this world together, we are all brothers.

I can think of no better memorial than this, and am sure he would agree. In this way we keep his memory alive, moment by moment, into eternity.

HOWARD FRAME
Los Angeles

Pay For Teachers

Dear Editor:

Many taxpayers might agree that Los Angeles teachers are underpaid, but I never have heard it argued that Los Angeles school administrators are underpaid.

Why then are administrators and staff personnel, already earning \$15,000 to \$30,000 per year, included in what the public is told is a "teachers' pay raise?"

WILLIAM LAMONT,
Sunland.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 8/2/68

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (89-61) (P)

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Enclosed for Los Angeles are the following:

30 copies investigative insert of SA GEORGE H. BENIGNI;

30 copies of investigative insert of SA GIRARD M. ANNINO;

30 copies of investigative insert of SAs JOSEPH B. GRAFF, JEROME F. NOIAN and ROBERT C. ROBINSON;

30 copies of investigative insert of SAs DAVID R. STRUCK, JAMES W. GERBICK and HARRY A. WALKER;

30 copies of investigative insert of IC JACK RAY RIDENOUR;

30 copies of investigative insert of SA KENNETH L. GROEGER;

30 copies of two-page investigative insert of SA DAVID R. STRUCK;

1 copy of memorandum to SAC, Chicago, from SA EARNIE L. WALDRUP, dated June 5, 1968;

30 copies of two-page FD-302 of SA DAVID R. STRUCK, interview of ARTHUR LINDENBAUM;

30 copies of three-page FD-302 of SAs EDWARD KINZER, Jr. and JOHN M. MC DONOUGH re interview of ABBAS OTHMAN JIBRIL;

1 copy of memorandum of SA GERALD B. BROWN dated June 5, 1968;

30 copies of FD-302 by SAs ROBERT A. GACCIONE and PETER J. WACKS, Jr. re interview of GLORIA ABDO;

30 copies of FD-302 by SAs ROBERT A. GACCIONE and PETER J. WACKS, Jr. re interview of CHARLES B. MILLER;

- ② - Los Angeles (Encls. 48)
1 - Chicago

NEB:mam
(3)



5010-108

56-156-1798

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Card made 8/8/68

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

CG 89-61

1 copy of memorandum to SAC, Chicago, dated June 6, 1968,
by Supervisor VERNON E. DANIELS;

30 copies of FD-302 by SAs CHARLES E. BRUNNER and RAY I.
SHRYOCK re interview of BEATRICE PIEPKORN;

30 copies of FD-302 by SAs BRUNNER and SHRYOCK re interview
of Mr. LARRY SHERMAN;

30 copies of FD-302 by SAs BRUNNER and SHRYOCK re interview
of EVA JASPERSON;

30 copies of FD-302 by SAs BRUNNER and SHRYOCK re
interview of LEE DENNIS;

30 copies of FD-302 by SA EDWARD KINZER, Jr. re interview
of FRANK CROSBY.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (89-

DATE: 6/5/68

FROM : SA EARNIE L. WALDRUP

SUBJECT: KENSALT

The writer received telephonic information from SA THOMAS PARRISH, Chicago Heights R.A. indicating he had received a telephone call from WILLIAM SHAW, former SA, and presently Director of Security, Argonne Laboratory regarding captioned matter.

SHAW advised on this date that information was received by his office from ART LINDENBAUM and Dr. (FNU) FEINSTEIN, both employed at Argonne Lab., Biological and Medical Research Unit approximately one year ago regarding an individual, also employed at Argonne, Biological and Medical Research Unit by the name of ARBAS JIBIL. JIBIL worked with above mentioned employees, approximately one year ago is a Jordanian and indicated to them that he was a member of a secret organization whose purpose was assassination or "doing away with" political figures and members of the church (?).

LINDENBAUM advised SHAW that JIBIL was ~~employed by~~ working for an unknown physician, under a grant, at Northwestern University during the fall of 1967. JIBIL supposedly was looking for another position during that time.

LINDENBAUM does not want to be contacted at his home, but can be contacted at Argonne Laboratory or tel. # 815 838-5171 on 6/6/68. FEINSTEIN can be reached at his home, tel. 968-2837, and to the best of SHAW's knowledge, resides in Downers Grove, Ill. He can also be contacted at Argonne Laboratory.

SHAW advised that records of JIBIL are available at his office and are available for review.

(3)
ELW



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

		Date prepared 9-6-68
Date received 9-6-68	Received from (name or symbol number) <u>Donald William Hughes Jr.</u> <u>3908 S. Rambla Orienta, Malibu</u> <u>Calif.</u>	Received by SA Leslie F. Warren
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) ☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☒ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant		
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date _____ Dictated _____ to _____ Transcribed _____ Authenticated by Informant _____		Date of Report 9-4-68 Date(s) of activity 6/7/8/- 1968
Brief description of activity or material <u>Kensalt Data: supplementing that furnished</u> <u>by Hughes by let. 8-21-68</u>		File where original is located if not attached

Remarks: (See above let. 8-21-68 for background and reliability if info. furnished by Hughes in past.)

No action

Block Stamp

56-156-1794

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED <u>rc</u>
SERIALIZED <u>rc</u>	FILED <u>rc</u>
SEP 8 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

3908 South Rambla Orienta,
Malibu, California #90265
September 4, 1968

Special Agent Leslie F. Warren, Sr.
Federal Bureau of Investigation
1340 West 6th. Street,
Los Angeles,
California #90017

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 7/18/23 BY [REDACTED]

Dear Agent Warren:

In order to expedite matters and eliminate some duplication here in so far as my letter writing is concerned, I have reproduced a copy of the letter I wrote to Officer Miller of the Los Angeles Police Department on August 18, 1968, including copies of the letter's enclosures which you do not have, and am sending the material to you for your files under cover of this letter.

The enclosed copy of the article appearing in the July 1, 1968 issue of the Los Angeles Herald-Examiner, "A Question Of Cash", about the Southern California Evangelist (Minister), the suspect in the Senator Robert F. Kennedy assassination case and another young man raised some questions in my mind in regard to the old automobile, and its occupants, I had seen coasting down Kenmore Avenue last June fourth; and I stated them in the letter to Officer Miller. It also would be interesting to find out if the man, described by the Minister as "an older man who looked like the same nationality", walked with an "ambling gait" or "waddled" when he walked.

When I spoke to Officer Miller three weeks ago, I told him about an odd letter (message) that came in the mail recently. I had wanted to read it to him over the telephone and get his opinion then, but he was busy at the time and he asked me to send a copy to him along with the other material. I got involved in a lengthy description of the puzzling item in my letter to Officer Miller and would be repetitious to go through that part of the description again here, so please refer to the letter for this information too. I read the message to Dr. Fort and he thought you might be interested in its contents. I also asked Gene Hagberg his opinion about the message, and he seemed to think I had gotten on some screwball mailing list. Knowing that I had belonged to N.I.C.A.P. (National Investigations Committee On Aerial Phenomena which has its National Headquarters at 1536 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C.), he made the suggestion that perhaps some over-zealous "philosophers", who have been attracted to its ranks, might have secured some mailing lists for their own use. Whatever the case though, I certainly do not blame N.I.C.A.P. in this instance, for it is a reputable organization. Mr. Hagberg also seemed to think that a follow-up letter, telling how avoid "DOOM!" along with a pitch for money, might arrive in the mail before too long. To date this has not happened. However he did not rule out the possibility that it could have come from a Red source, and considering the general tone of the message, I would not overlook that possibility either. And finally, when I saw that 1983 date on the fifth and sixth lines from the top of the page, I thought "shades of George Orwell" because it reminded me of his novel "Nineteen Eighty Four". Perhaps there is an implication here somewhere. Upon

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE TWO

glancing through the book at the Santa Monica Public Library yesterday, it appears to me that whatever the author of the message wished to convey it could well be keyed to the Novel in some way; for I noted some similarities between the message and certain passages in the book. The thought has also entered my mind in all this that maybe this is somebody's idea of a joke, perhaps someone is having some fun. But whatever the reason, I don't like messages of this sort, signed or unsigned.

I did not send Officer Miller the Peace Action Council flyer because there was no reason to do so but have included a copy in this letter for whatever it might be worth to you. Someone (a neighbor?) attached the original of the enclosed copy to the outside of the mailbox at our Malibu residence, probably during the evening of July 9, 1968. I got home at about 11:00 P.M. on the ninth and saw something on the mailbox then but didn't bother to investigate to find out what it was at the time. It was discovered to be the P.A.C. trash when we got the mail the next day.

With best wishes, I remain;

Sincerely yours,

Donald Wm. Hughes
Donald Wm. Hughes, Jr.

Enclosures:

1. Copy of three page letter to Officer Miller, IAPD, dated August 18, 1968
2. Copy of the Southern California Evangelist article, "A Question Of Cash", appearing in the Los Angeles Herald-Examiner on July 1, 1968
3. Copy of 'C' message received in the mail
4. Copy of Peace Action Council flyer

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

3908 South Rambla Orienta,
Malibu, California #90265
August 18, 1968

Officer T. J. Miller #11152
Los Angeles Police Department
Detective Bureau,
Homicide Division, Room #803
150 North Los Angeles Street,
Los Angeles, California

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 2/18/25

Dear Officer Miller:

Here is the information I spoke about in our telephone conversation last Wednesday afternoon. You may keep all of the enclosures.

I corrected some of the sentences on pages 20, 27 and 28 of the July 2, 1968 Report I gave to you on July 3rd.; now these pages are easier to understand. I would appreciate it if you would incorporate the corrections into the Report. I wanted to get the information to you as quickly as possible last July and therefore just didn't bother to rewrite some of the awkward sentences at the time. The grammatical corrections did not change the facts; they are the same. And I have been able to get a reasonably good copy of the June 12, 1968 Issa letter which also is enclosed with the other material.

The enclosed article about the Southern California Evangelist that appeared in the Los Angeles Herald Examiner on July 1, 1968 raised my curiosity in regard to the incident concerning the automobile I observed being pushed North down Kennmore Avenue during the afternoon of June 4, 1968 (See pages numbered 680702002 through 680702009 and 6806041500-1515 of the Report). Although the description of the particular two young men in the article is very general, I have wondered if perhaps they were hitchhiking on June 3rd. due to a disabled automobile and also if the two young men picked up by the Minister were the same two I had seen with the old apparently disabled car the next day. I have underlined in red the information which might be pertinent here. The young man I saw seated in the pushed and coasting vehicle, although not in the best of light, looked very much like the newspaper photographs taken of the suspect shortly after the fatal shooting at the Ambassador Hotel on June 5th. And the impression I got of the young man I saw pushing the automobile tends to coincide with the Minister's observations.

I have tried to think of the make of the automobile I saw being pushed down Kennmore Avenue but can't pinpoint any particular name. Due to the poor condition of the car, probably because of age and use, I could only guess at its name. One characteristic I noted though was that it had that "boxy" (boxlike) look and seemed to be a standard size vehicle. I would venture to say that out of several possibilities it probably was a Chrysler Corporation automobile, an American Motors Corporation car (an Ambassador model?) or a Checker Motor Company vehicle (such cars as used by the Checker Cab Company) but the later would probably be too large an automobile in comparison to the one I saw on June 4th. I have a rather vague question in all this too; and that is, if the passengers of the automobile I

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE TWO

saw coasting down Kenmore Avenue were in fact involved in the crime at the Hotel, would it be possible that the license plates, assigned to the apparently disabled vehicle, might have some association with or relationship to those license plates assigned to the suspect's car? It is somewhat of a far-out question but at least there are some known quantities here which might help zero in on the target and determine whether or not the automobile and the young men I had seen belong in the case.

And finally you will find a copy of the little bit of nonsense I mentioned that I had received in the mail on the 26th. or 27th. of July, probably on Saturday, July 27, 1968 along with the other enclosures. It is interesting and just seems to be some odd-ball mailing typical of these times. I am curious what you might think of the message (esoteric?) which was not signed and was mailed in an envelope without a return address. I don't associate this message with the subject-matter of my July 2, 1968 Report to your Office but do question its source and purpose anyway.

It appears as though the sender used an 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 11 inch sheet of writing paper in this little endeavor and apparently ripped it into thirds, for the message I received fits onto such a sheet of paper exactly three times. And the paper is rough along its length as though it was ripped along a straightedge. So perhaps the unsigned message printed in red was reproduced more than once and mailed to others. It appears to have been printed with a hand stamp and some of the letters seemed to have been used on a black ink pad at one time because a darker color has tended to bleed through at parts of the message giving an uneven red coloration to the total printed matter.

A copy of the envelope in which I received the "letter" is at the side of the message. I have never seen an envelope made in this fashion before; it is folded so that there is an appendage about two inches long on the inside at either end, and the flap sealing the envelope drops down evenly to about 40% of the vertical distance from the top and runs parallel to the top completely across its back or reverse side. Judging by its construction, it could have been made by hand from a single sheet of paper.

You will note that the exclamation point after the word "DOOM!", concluding the sentence at the third line from the bottom, is printed upside down. As far as I know the inverted exclamation point is placed at the beginning of an exclamatory sentence in Spanish and then the usual exclamation point is placed at the end of the sentence as in English. The interesting thing about this point is that it suggests the printer of the message might well have some knowledge of Spanish. Other than this observation concerning the message itself and the possibility it could be a veiled threat or the work of a crackpot or crackpot organization, your ideas as to its source and purpose --- beyond some thoughts I would state here --- are as good as mine.

What I have in mind is that, to the best of my knowledge, those people who are deeply enmeshed in the Communist conspiracy and are the front runners --- the "avant - garde" as I understand they prefer to call themselves --- use language in a different way (esoteric) in many instances, much as in the enclosed message, in order to conceal what they mean from just about everyone except their comrades in crime(s), and I would not overlook the possibility that they might

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE THREE

use this kind of language in an attempt to intimidate their enemies too.

I still recall enough of the features, including the general appearance, of the young woman I saw in the covered walkway at the Ambassador Hotel and believe this knowledge could be of value in helping a Police Artist develop any composite drawings of the young woman that might be ordered by the Police Department.

With best wishes, I remain;

Sincerely yours,

Donald Wm. Hughes, Jr.
Donald Wm. Hughes, Jr.

Enclosures:

1. Report page number 680702020, noted 8-14-68
2. Report page number 680702027, noted 8-14-68
3. Report page number 680702028, noted 8-14-68
4. Copy of the Issa M. Issa letter, Citizen-News, June 12, 1968
5. Copy of Southern California evangelist, "A Question Of Cash", article appearing in the Los Angeles Herald-Examiner on July 1, 1968
6. Copy of message received in the mail

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LOS ANGELES HERALD-EXAMINER

July 1, 1968

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 2/18/25

A QUESTION OF CASH

Minister Tells Sirhan Plan to Buy His Horse

By JAMES D. WHITE

Associated Press Writer

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) — A Southern California evangelist says he almost sold a horse to the man accused of assassinating Sen. Robert F. Kennedy, and now is hiding out in fear of his life.

The Los Angeles police, who he says have his story, decline comment.

The Orange County Baptist minister, who does not want his name used and who will be called Jones, was interviewed at a hideout less than 100 miles from San Francisco.

Present were two of his long-time friends, Oakland private detective Ben Hardister and San Francisco criminal attorney George T. Davis. Both say they advised Jones to stay out of sight and are seeking protection for him and his family. He says he has had two threatening telephone calls.

Here is the gist of his long story:

He picked up two hitchhikers in Los Angeles on Monday, June 3, the day before the California Democratic primary which Kennedy won.

Jones says one of the youths

was Sirhan Beshara Sirhan, the Jordanian accused of killing Kennedy. The other was taller, but seemed to Jones to be the same nationality.

Since Jones is a horseman by avocation and buys and sells horses and Shetland ponies, they talked of horses.

Sirhan wanted to buy a pony to exercise race horses so he could get a job at a race track. Jones had one that suited, but Sirhan said he would not have the price, \$300, until late that night.

Sirhan asked to be let off near the Ambassador Hotel as a friend in the kitchen. That night, Sirhan produced a \$100 bill, but said he wouldn't have the rest until 8 a.m. Tuesday.

At that time, Sirhan did not show up. Instead there was an older man who looked like the same nationality and said, "Joe couldn't make it." He said Sirhan really wanted the horse and could pay for it Tuesday night at 11 p.m. if Jones would deliver it at the same spot near the Ambassador Hotel where Jones had let him out.

The Ambassador is where Kennedy was shot.

Jones said he was preaching out of town and couldn't make it. He gave the older man, whom he described as about 35 and expensively dressed, his business card with his unlisted telephone number.

On Wednesday, Jones did not hear that Kennedy had been shot until he was having lunch with friends. A picture of the still-unidentified suspect was flashed on a television show, and Jones said he recognized the youth who had wanted to buy the horse.

The next day, Thursday, he got the first threatening telephone call, he said. An unaccented voice he could not recall having heard before told him:

"Keep your mouth shut about this horse deal if you know what's good for you."

Three days later the voice in another call reminded him he had been warned once before and repeated the profane threat to keep his mouth shut. He told police about the calls, and a picked Sirhan's picture out of 30 they showed him.

Please refer to pages numbered 680702002 through 680702009 and 6806041500-1515 of the July 2, 1968 Report.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOU ARE INDEED FORTUNATE
TO BE ALIVE AT THIS TIME
WHEN THE FINAL PHASE OF THE
HISTORIC GOAL TO ACHIEVE 'C'
IS TAKING PLACE. ON NOV. 28,
1983 THE ACCUMULATED SCIENTIFIC
KNOWLEDGE OF THIS PLANET
WILL LAUNCH THE SELECT
OF EARTH ON A JOURNEY THROUGH
THE WINDOW IN SPACE TO
'C', BEYOND SPACE. AS POLITICAL
& RELIGIOUS CONFUSION
HAS MASKED MAN'S PURPOSE
IN BEING ALLOWED TO LIVE TO
PRODUCE YOU COULD NOT BE
EXPECTED TO FATHOM THE WILL
OF THE SHE FROM 'C'. BEFORE
SHE RETURNS TO 'C' SHE WISHES
TO EXPRESS HER REGRET AT
HAVING TO LEAVE YOU TO
YOUR DOOM!

IS EMMANUEL CORRECT IN
STATING, "TO 'C' IS TO KNOW"?

FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT
U.S. POSTAGE



DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 2/18/25

DON HUGHES
3908 RAMBLA ORIENTA
MALIBU, CALIF. 90265

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VICE PRESIDENT ★★ HUMPHREY IS ★★ ★ COMING TO TOWN!

HE IS BEING FORCED UPON THE AMERICAN
PEOPLE BY CYNICAL POLITICIANS
WITHIN THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY!
THE PEOPLE DO NOT WANT HIM!

88% VOTED DISAPPROVAL JOHNSON-HUMPHREY POLICIES!

PICKET! PICKET! PICKET! PICKET!

EXERCISE YOUR LAWFUL RIGHT TO DISSENT...

HOLLYWOOD PALLADIUM 6215 SUNSET BLVD.
HOLLYWOOD CALIFORNIA

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JULY 10th 1968 AT 7:00 P.M.

AMERICANS OPPOSE THE JOHNSON POLICIES!

WE HELPED DUMP JOHNSON!

HUMPHREY WILL CONTINUE THE JOHNSON POLICIES
LET'S DUMP HUMPH!

**FUNDS ARE BADLY NEEDED TO UNDER-
WRITE THIS ACTIVITY. SEND WHAT YOU CAN TO:**

PEACE ACTION COUNCIL
555 NORTH WESTERN AVE
LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA
90004 - TELEPHONE - 462-8188



9/9/68

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (62-5481)
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re: Photograph furnished by Mrs. ROBERT L. RAWLINSON
32597 - 116th Street East, Littlerock, California

On 8/13/68 Mrs. RAWLINSON advised that during the first part of January 1968 she had attended a U. S. Senate Subcommittee hearing on Indian Education held at San Francisco, California, which meeting was attended by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY. During the course of the meeting Mrs. RAWLINSON and Mrs. STELLA LEACH had their picture taken in the company of the Senator. Mrs. RAWLINSON furnished the picture, which is enclosed herewith, and indicated that the individual who is peering between Mrs. LEACH and Senator KENNEDY appeared to resemble SIRHAN SIRHAN.

On 8/28/68 Mrs. RAWLINSON indicated that she had met the former Director of the Indian Center at San Francisco, one BILL BAER, who indicated that SIRHAN had been present at this meeting. Examination of the photograph, which reflects only a partial face, indicates some resemblance to SIRHAN.

The following individuals were identified by Mrs. RAWLINSON as appearing in the photograph:

On the extreme left, Mrs. STELLA LEACH, employed by Dr. TEPPER on 14th Street, Oakland, California

4 - San Francisco (Enc. - 1)(AM)

2 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(6)

56-62-1795

QOR hards accg
m 80

LA 56-156

The unknown subject appearing between Mrs. LEACH and Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY

Mrs. RAWLINSON, wearing the black dress, to the immediate left of the Senator

Mrs. MARION BEAUCHAMP, 1723 Bayo Vista Avenue, San Pablo, California, who appears in the foreground in a garment with a brown collar

Mrs. RAWLINSON advised that BILL BAER is currently residing with Mrs. BEAUCHAMP.

San Francisco is requested to contact Mrs. STELLA LEACH at Oakland, California; Mrs. MARION BEAUCHAMP and WILLIAM BAER at San Pablo, California; and display the enclosed photograph taken at the Indian Center, and also photographs of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, in order to make a determination as to whether or not SIRHAN B. SIRHAN was at the Indian Center at San Francisco.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 8/16/68

FROM : SA CURTIS H. HOLT

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re Memo of SA CURTIS H. HOLT, 8/13/68.

On 8/16/68, Mrs. MARION E. RAWLINSON, 32597 - 106th St. East, Littlerock, California, phone 744-1308 was re-contacted regarding the photograph taken at the Indian Center, San Francisco during the first part of January, 1968.

Mrs. RAWLINSON identified the following individuals in the photograph:

Mrs. STELLA LEACH, address unknown, Oakland, employed by Doctor TEPPER, 14th Street, Oakland, California. Active in Indian affairs in the area and may know the identity of other people in the photograph.
(wearing orange dress in photograph)

SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY - in center

Mrs. MARION E. RAWLINSON, wearing black dress, standing on Senator KENNEDY's left.

MARION BEAUCHAMP - 1723 Bayo Vista Ave., San Pablo, California
lady in foreground with brown collar.

Mrs. RAWLINSON said she does not know the identity of the other people in the photograph. She said the man in uniform, was a police officer of some type but she does not know what department he represented.

2 - copies
CHH

56-156-1796

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 9 - 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 9/9/68

FROM : SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE, JR.

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re: NORMAN SYDNEY WENELER

Re Chicago letter to Los Angeles, dated 8/21/68
(Serial 1690).

On 9/6/68, information contained in referenced
Chicago letter was furnished by SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE to
Detective Sergeant COCHRAN, Los Angeles Police Department,
SUS Unit.

RJL/fpd/fpd
(1)

56-156-1797

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 9/9/68

FROM : SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE, JR.

SUBJECT: KENSALT

On 9/6/68, SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE, JR. contacted Los Angeles County Deputy District Attorney DAVID FITTS. FITTS explained his office is in the process of preparing a list of witnesses who will be subpoenaed to testify in the upcoming trial of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN. He advised that in reviewing investigation conducted by the Los Angeles Police Department and the FBI he has reviewed all FBI reports up through and including the report of 7/1/68, authored by the Los Angeles Division. As a result of that review, FITTS ascertained that the following individuals have come to his attention as having been interviewed by the FBI:

WILLIAM G. BARRY
FAUSTIN BALILAUSKAS

Doctor at Central Receiving
Hospital

JACK GALLIVAN
DR. JOHN C. GARNER
GEORGE PLIMPTON
MILLARD SHEETS
MIKE SOCCOMM
JESSE UNRUH
RONALD WILLIAMS

Husband of CLAUDIA WILLIAMS,
who frequented the range where
SIRHAN practiced shooting on
6/4/68
6405 Bradford Street
San Diego, California
582-0441

LISA URSO

FITTS explained URSO was a KENNEDY volunteer employee who was in the kitchen area of the Ambassador Hotel and witnessed the shooting of Senator KENNEDY.

FITTS was advised of the above names furnished by him. Some already have been interviewed by agents of the FBI and the results of those individuals included in the list report submitted to his office (i. e. is report of 8/7/68).

RJL/fpd / *fpd*
(1)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
<i>Ed O. Richards</i>	

56-156-1798

LA 56-156

FITTS explained he had not yet read the report of 8/7/68, but was furnishing the foregoing list of names on the basis of his review of previously submitted FBI reports.

- 2 -

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 9/9/68

FROM : SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE, JR.

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re: WILLIAM TURNER

On 9/6/68, Captain HUGH BROWN, Los Angeles Police Department, SUS Unit, contacted SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE, JR. At that time the contents of Bureau airtel for Los Angeles dated 8/27/68, regarding former Special Agent WILLIAM TURNER as set forth in referenced airtel, was furnished to Captain ~~Hugh~~ BROWN.

RJL/fpd
(1)

56-156-1799

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

2 encl 10/27
d 9.02 to
Miss Wible
D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 9/9/68

FROM : SA R. J. LA JEUNESSE, JR.

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re: ISSA MOSTAFA HABBAS, aka
Issa Mostafa Mohamad

On 9/6/68, a copy of an "Appointment Affidavits" dated 11/1/67, pertaining to the employment of ISSA M. HABBAS as a United States District Court interpreter, was furnished to Detective Sergeant SHAW, Los Angeles Police Department, SUS Unit.

This document was received from the Office of the USA on 9/5/68, and is attached hereto.

RJL/fpd
(1)

56-156-1800

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

APPOINTMENT AFFIDAVITS

IMPORTANT.—Before swearing to these appointment affidavits, you should read and understand the attached information for appointee

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

(Department or agency)

UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

(Bureau or division)

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

(Place of employment)

I, ISSA M. HABBAS, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that—

A. OATH OF OFFICE

I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter, **SO HELP ME GOD.**

B. AFFIDAVIT AS TO SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITY AND AFFILIATION

I am not a Communist or Fascist. I do not advocate nor am I knowingly a member of any organization that advocates the overthrow of the constitutional form of the Government of the United States, or which seeks by force or violence to deny other persons their rights under the Constitution of the United States. I do further swear (or affirm) that I will not so advocate, nor will I knowingly become a member of such organization during the period that I am an employee of the Federal Government or any agency thereof.

C. AFFIDAVIT AS TO STRIKING AGAINST THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

I am not participating in any strike against the Government of the United States or any agency thereof, and I will not so participate while an employee of the Government of the United States or any agency thereof. I do not and will not assert the right to strike against the Government of the United States or any agency thereof while an employee of the Government of the United States or any agency thereof. I do further swear (or affirm) that I am not knowingly a member of an organization of Government employees that asserts the right to strike against the Government of the United States or any agency thereof and I will not, while an employee of the Government of the United States or any agency thereof, knowingly become a member of such an organization.

D. AFFIDAVIT AS TO PURCHASE AND SALE OF OFFICE

I have not, nor has anyone acting in my behalf, given, transferred, promised or paid any consideration for or in expectation or hope of receiving assistance in securing such appointment.

E. AFFIDAVIT AS TO DECLARATION OF APPOINTEE

The answers given in the Declaration of Appointee on the reverse of this form are true and correct.

November 1, 1957

(Date of entrance on duty)

Issa M. Habbas
(Signature of appointee)

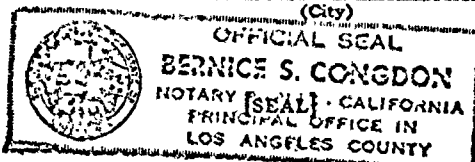
Subscribed and sworn before me this 1st day of November A. D. 1957.

at Los Angeles

(City)

California

(State)



Bernice S. Congdon
(Signature of officer)

(Title)

NOTE.—The oath of office must be administered by a person specified in 5 U. S. C. 18, or by a person designated to administer oaths under Section 206, Act of June 26, 1943, 5 U. S. C. 16a. If by a Notary Public, the date of expiration of his commission should be shown. My Commission Expires Jan. 25, 1959

DECLARATION OF APPOINTEE

This form is to be completed before entrance on duty. Answer all questions. Admitted unfavorable information about such matters as arrests or discharges will be considered together with the favorable information in your record in determining your present fitness for Federal employment. However, a false statement or dishonest answer to any question may be grounds for dismissal after appointment and is punishable by law.

1. PRESENT ADDRESS (street and number, city and State)
2010 W. 4th Street Los Angeles 90048

2. (A) DATE OF BIRTH JAN 21, 1930 (B) PLACE OF BIRTH (city and State or city and foreign country)
Jerusalem - PALESTINE

3. (A) IN CASE OF EMERGENCY, PLEASE NOTIFY WAGHEH M. MOHAMMAD (B) RELATIONSHIP Brother (C) STREET AND NUMBER, CITY AND STATE L.A. 5501 So. Broadway (D) TELEPHONE NO. PL 22853

4. DOES THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT EMPLOY, IN A CIVILIAN CAPACITY, ANY RELATIVE OF YOURS (EITHER BY BLOOD OR MARRIAGE) WITH WHOM YOU LIVE OR HAVE LIVED WITHIN THE PAST 24 MONTHS? ☐ YES ☒ NO
 If so, for each such relative fill in the blank below. If additional space is necessary, complete under Item 12.

NAME	POST OFFICE ADDRESS (Give street number, if any)	(1) POSITION (2) TEMPORARY OR NOT (3) DEPARTMENT OR AGENCY IN WHICH EMPLOYED	RELATIONSHIP	MAR- RIED (Check one)	SIN- GLE (Check one)
		1. _____ 2. _____ 3. _____			
		1. _____ 2. _____ 3. _____			
		1. _____ 2. _____ 3. _____			

INDICATE ANSWER BY PLACING "X" IN PROPER COLUMN

YES NO

INDICATE ANSWER BY PLACING "X" IN PROPER COLUMN

YES NO

5. (A) ARE YOU A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, OR (B) AS A NATIVE OF AMERICAN SAMOA DO YOU OWE ALLEGIANCE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA?

X

10. (A) HAVE YOU EVER FILED A WAIVER OF LIFE INSURANCE COVERAGE UNDER THE FEDERAL EMPLOYEES' GROUP LIFE INSURANCE ACT?

X

6. ARE YOU AN OFFICIAL OR EMPLOYEE OF ANY STATE, TERRITORY, COUNTY, OR MUNICIPALITY?

X

(B) IF YOU HAVE FILED SUCH A WAIVER, HAS IT BEEN CANCELED OR REVOKED?

If your answer is "Yes," give details in Item 12.

7. DO YOU RECEIVE OR HAVE YOU APPLIED FOR AN ANNUITY FROM THE UNITED STATES OR DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA GOVERNMENT UNDER ANY RETIREMENT ACT OR ANY PENSION OR OTHER COMPENSATION FOR MILITARY OR NAVAL SERVICE?

X

11. SINCE YOU FILED APPLICATION RESULTING IN THIS APPOINTMENT:

A. HAVE YOU BEEN DISCHARGED FROM EMPLOYMENT BECAUSE:

(1) YOUR CONDUCT WAS NOT SATISFACTORY?

X

(2) YOUR WORK WAS NOT SATISFACTORY?

X

B. HAVE YOU RESIGNED AFTER OFFICIAL NOTIFICATION THAT:

(1) YOUR CONDUCT WAS NOT SATISFACTORY?

X

(2) YOUR WORK WAS NOT SATISFACTORY?

X

C. HAVE YOU BEEN DISCHARGED FROM THE ARMED SERVICES UNDER OTHER THAN HONORABLE CONDITIONS?

X

8. SINCE YOU FILED APPLICATION RESULTING IN THIS APPOINTMENT, HAVE YOU BEEN ARRESTED, CHARGED, OR HELD BY FEDERAL, STATE, OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES, FOR ANY VIOLATION OF ANY FEDERAL LAW, STATE LAW, COUNTY OR MUNICIPAL LAW, REGULATION OR ORDINANCE? DO NOT INCLUDE TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS FOR WHICH A FINE OF \$25 OR LESS WAS IMPOSED. ALL OTHER CHARGES MUST BE INCLUDED EVEN IF THEY WERE DISMISSED.

X

If your answer is "Yes," give in Item 12 for each case: (1) approximate date, (2) charge, (3) place, (4) action taken.

9. SINCE YOU FILED APPLICATION RESULTING IN THIS APPOINTMENT, HAVE YOU BEEN BARRED BY THE U.S. CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION FROM TAKING EXAMINATIONS OR ACCEPTING CIVIL SERVICE APPOINTMENTS?

X

If your answer is "Yes," give dates of and reasons for such debarment in Item 12.

If your answer to A, B, or C is "Yes," give details in Item 12 as clearly as you can remember, including the name and address of employer, approximate date, and reasons in each case.

12. SPACE FOR DETAILED ANSWERS TO OTHER QUESTIONS (Indicate item numbers to which answers apply.)

ITEM NO.		ITEM NO.	
8	Consented to waiver, 1957, not paid		
8	Drunk 1965 not paid		

INSTRUCTIONS TO APPOINTING OFFICER.—You must determine that this appointment would be in conformance with the Civil Service Act, applicable Civil Service Rules and Regulations, and acts of Congress pertaining to appointment.

This form should be checked for holding of office, pension, any record of recent discharge or arrest, age, citizenship, and members of family. Also, to establish the identity of the appointee, you should particularly check (1) his signature and handwriting against the application and/or other pertinent papers and (2) his physical appearance against the medical certificate.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SUPERVISOR WILLIAM JOHN NOLAN

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re: PAUL (LNU)

Attached is memorandum from SA A. O. RICHARDS, JR., reflecting that JOHN HENRY STRATHMANN of San Marino, California, had advised on 6/10/68 that SIRHAN B. SIRHAN had indicated he was studying mysticism with an individual named PAUL (LNU). (See report 6/15/68, pages 184-185.)

Interview of acquaintance of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, PAUL KHOURY, ascertained that KHOURY claims he never studied mysticism.

LEADS

1. A. O. RICHARDS - Review AMORC for any PAULS.
2. POWELL at Pasadena - Conditions permitting, contact cooperative family members for possible identification and advise SA A. O. RICHARDS.

WJN:CM
(3)

*all AMORC - records
reviewed
no Paul (LNU)
cong.*

*See Ser 1506
See Ser 2476*

*See 302 of John Callaghan
8/14/68 re Paul Khoury.*

56-156-1801

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

WJN

FBI

Date: 9/10/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM: *WJH* SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
RE: PAUL SCHAAP
GENERAL DELIVERY
COLTON, CALIFORNIA
RESEARCH (CORRESPONDENCE
AND TOURS)

Re Los Angeles airtel to Bureau dated 8/16/68.

Contact at Colton, California Post Office reflects
SCHAAP has not picked up mail since 8/1/68.

Appropriate stops placed Colton Post Office and
with post office employees. SCHAAP will immediately be
interviewed upon location.

Bureau will be advised of results of this investi-
gation by weekly airtel.

3 - Bureau
② - Los Angeles
CGM:vjh
(5) *JP*

OFFICE COPY

*Each Tues. pls**Murphy CM*

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC LOS ANGELES (56-)

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SA RICHARD P. DOUCETTE

SUBJECT: SIRHAN B. SERHAN
KENSALT
OO: LA

On this date Alvin Clark, 280 Clarmont, Pasadena, Calif., phone # 704-7619 telephonically contacted the writer and advised that in June, 1968 he was interviewed by Agents of the FBI re his knowledge of subject who was a personal friend of his. At that time the interviewing Agents told him to call the FBI if he remembered anything at a later date.

Clark states that he now recalls that sometime prior to the shooting he was asked by subject to obtain for him a large calibre pistol. Clark knew subject had a 22 and assumed he wanted a .38 or .45 cal. pistol, however, Clark never did obtain a larger pistol.

*Call Phil Reilly
Interview today.
Reilly called 8/15/68
9/11/68*

also send Reilly
William
(C)

Lead

56- 156- 1803

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 11 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

P. Reilly *DMH*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SUPERVISOR WILLIAM JOHN NOLAN

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re: ~~WALTER CROWE~~

Based upon information furnished by CROWE, the Los Angeles Police Department conducted a recorded interview of CROWE on 7/8/68 which was forwarded to the FBI 9/9/68.

A review of this material reflects the names:

~~CHARLES KRILL~~ (phonetic) and ~~LOU BENNETT~~ (pg. 19)

~~WALTER HAHN~~

~~GORDON WEAR~~

LEAD:

SA LA JEUNESSE

At Los Angeles Police Department, ascertain if these persons have been interviewed so that leads may be set out.

*St. Charles Disbie
LAPD, 503 advised
in 9-11-68 that
above individuals
have not been interviewed
by LAPD & no plans
exist for future interviews
with them - J*

WJN:CMA
(2)

Lead

56-156-1804

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

La Jeunesse

re interview

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SA FREDRICK E. BECKER

SUBJECT: KENSALT

Re memo of SA A.O. RICHARDS at Los Angeles, dated
8/9/68. *See Ser 1594*

Investigation reveals that JAMES (last name illegible)
5640 Santa Monica Boulevard, Los Angeles, telephone No.
HO 9-5806, a Security Guard for the Ambassador hotel on the
night of the KENNEDY shooting, is identical to JAMES ROTHBERG,
Harvey Hotel, 5640 Santa Monica Boulevard, Los Angeles, who
was previously interviewed regarding the KENNEDY shooting
(see Los Angeles report dated 7/1/68, pg. 267).

JACK GRUGAN, 3003 Leeward Avenue, apartment 17, Los
Angeles, was interviewed on 9/4/68 after numerous attempts
to contact him had failed.

1- Los Angeles
FEB/

56-156-1805

SEARCHED	INDEXED <i>AC</i>
SERIALIZED <i>1594</i>	FILED <i>1594</i>
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Q. Richards

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SA GORDON B. PLAYMAN

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

DATE: 9/10/68

Re: STEVE PLEVIN
12770 Woodmont-Saratoga
Santa Barbara, California

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

WJN:CM
(2)

Lead
Card index

56-156-1806

SEARCHED	INDEXED <i>nc</i>
SERIALIZED <i>nc</i>	FILED <i>nc</i>
SEP 12 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

[Signature]

Supple
I 1889

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-2080

PERSON INTERVIEWED STEVE PLEVIN DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

SARATOGA - SANTA BARBARA

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 12770 WOOD MONT- PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

APPROVED BY:

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-1889

PERSON INTERVIEWED: _____ DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

THE FOLLOWING PERSONS WERE SEEN AT THE HOTEL BY MISS BOND:

- X 1. ROGER ARBUCKLE - 1060 PELON WAY - MONTEREY PK. - 280 8159
- 2 LINDA KORBER - 12823 HORTENSE N. HIND 763-7060
- 1173 3. RICHARD FRICK - 205 N. ARNEL DR. COVINA
- 4 KAREN WEISHAN - 5926 COLBATH - VAN NUYS 782-9460
5. LARRY ADAMS - 4761 AVALON SANTA BARBARA 805-967-2093
6. VALERIE SHULTE - 466 S. PLANK BEY HILLS
7. TAN JEPHCOTT - 1326 VIA DEL REY - SE PASADENA 256-8196
8. STEVE PLEVIN - 12770 WOODMONT - SARATOGA - SANTA BARBARA CAL -
- 9 MARGUERITE NOTO - 5142 GNA CREST - INGLEWOOD 292-3990
- 10 MARILYN LEE - 22609 MORIANO - WOODLAND HILLS 347-1601
- 11 MARK BROWN - 20601 MORY LEE - WOODLAND HILLS 340 7956
12. TROY SHIN - 51 LUTINE ST SAN FRANCISCO

- 14 LINDA ELLIOT 301 BROADWAY #102 ALAMEDA
- 15 SHARON PAGE - UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA SANTA BARBARA
- 16 TOM CARLYLE 2401 N FLOWER FLOWER SANTA ANA

- 17 BARBARA BORBON - 11986 Foe Bond Dr. Los Angeles

ADDITIONAL INFO ON ABOVE PERSONS MAY BE OBTAINED THROUGH MISS BOND

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

9/11/68

SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

KENSALT

OO: LOS ANGELES

**Re: Interviews Resulting from Los
Angeles Police Department Contacts**

Under separate cover there are being forwarded 13 letters requesting location and interview of individuals who are named by other persons as being in the vicinity of the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California, at the time of the assassination of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY 6/5/68.

Washington Field is requested in a number of these instances, due to lack of exact addresses, to contact their Washington, D. C., offices and ascertain the location of the person involved.

For your additional information, each interview has been forwarded separately with a photograph and a diagram of the area involved in order to assist Agent personnel in the handling of persons interviewed. It is requested that these interviews be handled as expeditiously as possible.

2 - Washington Field

① - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3) A—

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: POLLY FITZGERALD
Cousin of Senator KENNEDY
Address Unknown

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

56-156-1808

2 - Washington Field (Encs. - 3)

1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

OFFICE COPY

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I 499Person(s) Interviewed: Polly Fitzgerald

Date: _____

Time: _____

(Cousin of Sen Kennedy)

Business Address & Phone _____

Residence Address & Phone unk.

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)

Collins & Packett.

Investigators making interview

approved by: [Signature]

FIELD INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-360

Person(s) Interviewed: Zukin, Joan Linda (Miss)Date 6-21-1968Time 9:00PMBusiness Address & Phone 14545 Lanark, Panorama City, Calif. Phone 7878511

7896036

Residence Address & Phone 13004 Vallyheart Dr, Studio City, Calif Phone 782

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)

Interview conducted at Miss Zukin's home, at the abv date and time.
 Fe Cauc 5'5 125 DOB Sept 19, 1943 (Chicago, Ill) brn hair, blue eyes. Came to the L.A. area in 1952. Graduated from Grant Hi School in Van Nuys. Attended Los Angeles Valley College. Graduated from Berkley in 1965- Political Science.

Informant was a volunteer worker for the Kennedy Campaign. On June 4, 1968 she entered the Ambassador Hotel at approx 6:00PM, and left at approx 7:00AM, June 5, 1968.

Her assignment was as a telephone opr at the Kennedy Staff Room (Anchor Desk), located just west of the stage area of the Embassy Room. She also ran some errand to the 5th floor, and the 1st floor to the Cigarette machine.

At time of, just prior to and during the shooting Miss Zukin was standing at door to the anchor desk area or just outside of it, in the hallway.

After the shooting she went into the kitchen area and first saw a look of horror on the face of Carol Breshers (Head of "Kennedy Girls"). A short while later she saw Sen Kennedy on the floor. She also saw some of the other victs, but does not recall if it was before or after she saw Kennedy.

Miss Zukin never saw Sirhan Sirhan, but ids picture from seing it in News Media. Miss Zukin obs a lady standing, sitting and lingering around the anchor desk area, whom she describes as poss being the "Girl in the Polkadot Dress".

Description: Early 20s, 5;5 120, dark brown or black hair, unk col eyes, good figure. Wearing a sleeveless, scooped neckline, straight skirt, black and white polkadot or print.dress. Miss Zukin does not recall this Fe position at the time of the shooting.

Other persons present in the Hotel:

* Carol Breshers, unk add (Head of the Kennedy girls)

* Susan Locke, unk add, works at TRW hermosa Beach (Kennedy Girl)

Dick Kline, unk add

Judy Royer, 8851 Saturn St, L.A.

Pierre Salinger, unk add

Lucy Salenger, unk add

Mr&Mrs Milton Berle, unk add

Lloyd Hand, unk add

Roy Ringer, unk add

Jerry Maher, unk add

Polly Fitzgerald, unk add (cousine of Sen Kennedy)

Miss Zukin will not be in the L.A. area until after June 30th. ~~She had not been~~

* May have been in the kitchen area and near Kennedy during shooting. All others were at the anchor desk and in the hallway during the evening. Their exact location during the shooting is unknowned to Miss Zukin.

Miss Zukin has not been interviewed by OTHER AGENCY

Investigators making interview by

Approved by:

WERTH 10909 SUS (Memo)

LT. Ng lui

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: HENRY HARRIS
Washington, D. C., Staff of
Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

56-156-1809

2 - Washington Field (Encs. - 3)
① - Los Angeles

WJN:CM
(3)

OFFICE COPY

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-999

Person(s) Interviewed: HARRIS, HENRY

Date: _____

SUPPL TO I-352 _____

Time: _____

Business Address & Phone WASHINGTON DC STAFF

Residence Address & Phone _____

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)

EX-174

Investigators making interview

approved by:

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-352Person(s) Interviewed: NEWMAN, Kathryn Anne (Mrs)
AKA Burch " " "Date July 2, 1968Time- 8:45PMBusiness Address & Phone 1239 - 28 ST N.W., Washington DC,

#301-7212982

Residence Address & Phone c/o CHARLEMEGNE PULIN, Defense Hwy, Gambrilas, Md.Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)Interview conducted at 16960 Jeanine Pl, Granada Hills, at the abv date and time.Description: Fe Cauc 5'5 1/2 125 red hair green eyes, DOB Nov 18, 1933, Wadena, MN Minn. Graduated from the American University, Wash DC.

Informant was member of the Kennedy staff and as such was assigned to work the anchor desk, adjacent to the Embassy Room and the hallway, arriving there at approx 6:30PM, June 4, 1968.

Informant made approx four (4) to five (5) trips from the anchor desk through the kitchen corridor prior to 10:30PM, at which time she went to dinner, outside the hotel.

Informant came back and resumed her duties at the anchor desk just prior to Kennedy's arrival at the Embassy Room, and was at this location during the shooting.

Informant never saw Sirhan B. Sirhan, a girl in a "Polkadot Dress nor anybody taking pictures, other than News Media. She identifies picture of Sirhan.

Informant has not been contacted by any other Law Enforcement Agency, or News Media.

Others present at the Hotel:

X Chip LaPlace, add poss obtainable through Dick Tuttle. I-8a5Jane Kearnes, Washington DC staff.John B. Martin, Washington DC staff (speech w riter)Lew Kaden, " " " "Jim Flug, " " "Bob Flug, " " "Tom Farrell, Law Firm of Paul Weiss & Rivkin, New York, NY.Adrian Lieb, Washington DC staffCharlene Lewis, through Tom Lewis, Beverly Wilshire Hotel. (owner)Dun Gifford, Washington DC staff L-11Nick Zumas, " " "Henry Harris, " " "

Investigators making interview

P. Werth 10909 SUS (Metro)

Approved by:

LT. Highie

by RS

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: BOB FLUG
Washington, D. C., Staff of
Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

*Ref. s/b made to L.A. airtel to Bureau cc to
8/26/68 re Bo Jim Flug. see 56-156-1769/1710*

2 - Washington Field (Encs. - 3)

① - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3) *a*

OFFICE COPY

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

56-156-1810

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

INTERVIEWS

FILE #

I-997

Person(s) Interviewed: FLUG, BOB

Date

SUPPL TO I-352

Time

Business Address & Phone WASHINGTON DC STAFF

Residence Address & Phone

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)

Extra

Investigators making interview

approved by:

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-352

Person(s) Interviewed: NEWMAN, Kathryn Anne (Mrs) Date July 2, 1968
AKA Burch " " " " Time- 8:45PM

Business Address & Phone 1239 - 28 ST N.W., Washington DC,

#301-7212982

Residence Address & Phone c/o CHARLEMEGNE PULIN, Defense Hwy, Gambrilas, Md.

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)

Interview conducted at 16960 Jeanine Pl, Granada Hills, at the abv date and time.

Description: Fe Cauc 5'5 $\frac{1}{2}$ 125 red hair green eyes, DOB Nov 18, 1933, Wadena, MN Minn. Graduated from the American University, Wash DC.

Informant was member of the Kennedy staff and as such was assigned to work the anchor desk, adjacent to the Embassy Room and the hallway, arriving there at approx 6:30PM, June 4, 1968.

Informant made approx four (4) to five (5) trips from the anchor desk through the kitchen corridor prior to 10:30PM, at which time she went to dinner, outside the hotel.

Informant came back and resumed her duties at the anchor desk just prior to Kennedy's arrival at the Embassy Room, and was at this location during the shooting.

Informant never saw Sirhan B. Sirhan, a girl in a "Polkadot Dress nor anybody taking pictures, other than News Media. She identifies picture of Sirhan.

Informant has not been contacted by any other Law Enforcement Agency, or News Media.

Others present at the Hotel:

* Chip LaPlace, add poss obtainable through Dick Tuttle. I-805

Jane Kearnes, Washington DC staff.

John B. Martin, Washington DC staff (speech w riter)

Lew Kaden, " " " " " "

Jim Flug, " " " " " "

Bob Flug, " " " " " "

Tom Farrell, Law Firm of: Paul Weiss & Rivkin, New York, NY.

Adrian Lieb, Washington DC staff

Charlene Lewis, through Tom Lewis, Beverly Wilshire Hotel. (owner)

Dun Gifford, Washington DC staff L-11

Nick Zumas, " " " " " "

Henry Harris, " " " " " "

Investigators making interview

P. Werth 10909 SUS (Metro)

Approved by:

LT. Highie

by RS

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: PHILLIP BURTON
Congressman
Washington, D. C.

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

56-156-1811

2 - Washington Field (Encs. - 3)

1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

OFFICE COPY

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I 774

Supple I 35L

PERSON INTERVIEWED: BURTON, PHILLIP CONGRESSMAN DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 450 GOLDEN GATE AVE ^{SAN FRANCISCO} PHONE UNKBUSINESS ADDRESS Washington, D.C. PHONE (202) 225-4965

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

CONGRESSMAN, WILL BE
WASHINGTON DC TILL
OCTOBER. CAN BE
CONTACTED AT HIS
WASH OFFICE PH.
202-2254965 DURING
DAYS.

COOK

NOT IN OFFICE ON 8-20-68

43
INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-356

Person(s) Interviewed: Harris, Susane Gale (Miss)

Date June 25, 1968

Time- 5:30PM

Business Address & Phone None

Residence Address & Phone 10280 Cheviot Dr, L.A. # 2730418

Info tation (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, Interviewed at the abv add, date and time. & How)

Description: Fe-Cauc 5'6 $\frac{1}{2}$ 130 DOB2-22-49 (L.A.) blond hair ~~green~~ green eyes. Miss Harris was a paid member of the Kennedy Press Staff and traveled with him while the Senator was in the Southern Calif area. She also had a room, #309, in the Ambassador Hotel.

Most of the evening of June 4, 1968, Miss Harris spent at the anchor desk, next to the stage area of the Embassy Room. She ran errands for Mr Salinger and Mr Mankiewicz. She also went to the bar, located in the main lobby to get drinks for everybody who wanted them. During those trips, she passed through the kitchen. At no time did she obs Sirhan Sirhan, or a girl in a "Polkadot Dress". During the Senators victory speech, Miss Harris went to her room, #309, to change and to pack. She learned of the shooting upon returning to the anchor desk. She does not remember anybody, outside of the news media people, who took pictures

Others present at the Hotel. Mostly near the stage, anchor desk and in and out of hallway:

Don Wilson, unk add, Bus: Associate Publisher of Life.

Peter Edelman, unk add or phone.

Carrol Bresberg, unk add (Kennedy Girl) I-5

Garry Marder, unk add or phone.

Harvey Pepper, unk add, phone #6535366.

Ron Norman, unk add, phone 8709670

John Pilger, Bus: London Daily Mirror, phone (area code 202) 2433440 New York. Call before Sunday, June 30, 1968.

Ed Bright, unk add, Phone 6231805, Bus 6266261

Merry Bruno, unk add Washington DC, Phone 18012 (7) Kennedy advance man I-301

Dick Bergholtz, L.A. Times #6252345

Phillip Burton, 450 Golden Gate Av, San Francisco, #GA13013

Joan Braden, unk add, Phone #714-7292661 and 7293523

Bob Burke, unk add, phone #4722195. I-359

Tom Brokaw, KNBC News.

Bob Cheney, unk add. Mobile Phones #6211255, ZM62645, ZY62645.

Chuck Riley, City News Service, Phone # 6257601.

Mike Casady, Admin Asst, Phone #6524000

Bert Carona, unk add, Phone 2696047 - 2616112 - 2617839 - 415-2610101.

Leon Cooper, unk add Phone #6272147.

Sylvia Chaser, unk add, Phone #6538491, Bus: 9376355.

Betty Coffey, unk add, Phone 916-GI87261.

Betty Duffee, unk add, Phone #2787977, 4363681. I-353

Dick Drayne, unk add, Phone 6599325 (Ted Kennedy's Admin Asst).

Jim and Jackie Dunn, unk add, Phone #3717972. I-297

Karl Fleing, News Week, Phone 3868381.

(Over)

Investigators making interview

P. Werth 10909 SUS (Metro)

Approved by:

Hij hi

Pauline Fluett, WHHQ Phone #6597645, 6597649 (- Stephen Smith's Sec)
Betty Fisher, unk add, Phone #6376342.
Jules Glazier, unk add, Phone #2722287, Bus: 9376350.
Les Guthman, unk add, Phone #2549082.
Milton Gwartzman, unk add, Phone 202-6599285 (May be spelled Gwartzman on other Reports) 35/
Lloyd Hearn, unk add, Phone 833 6879. I-492
Walter Harvey, unk add, Phone 8311121, Bus: 9376345.
Doug Jaffee, unk add, Phone #6228987.
Al Juarez, unk add, Phone #AN19112.
Midge Jay, unk add, Phone #9376338, Home # 3468563.
Mr Kasindorf, News Week, Phone # 3868381.
Norman Kempster, UP, Phone # 4457755.
Phil Kerba, Nation Magazine, Phone #8799091.
Dick Kline, 15967 Miami Way, Unk City, Phone #GL44880. I-240
Fred Leopold, unk add, Phone #2713300
Dennis Michand, 252 Lauren Ave, Pacifica, Calif, Phone #415-6265353 - 3592347.
Bill Norris, unk add, Phone #6257831 Bus: MA57837.
Tony and Stephanie Profumo, 960 S Manhattan Pl #18, Phone #7370357.
Charles Ross, unk add, Phone # 714- 2347111
Norbert Schlei, unk add, Phone #7615143, Bus: #6261411.
Lucy Salenger, 6000 Cocos Dr, L.A. Phone #4665875. I-354
Paul Schrade, 4150 Hillcrest, L.A. unk phone.
Bill Thomas, 1499 Market St, San Francisco, Phone #415-6218086.
Rick Tuttle, unk add, Phone #4779835.
Jennifer Tobart, unk add, Phone #202-6599885 (Gwartzman's Sec)
Phil Watson, KPFK Radio, Phone #8775583.
James Wrightson, McClatchy Newspaper, Phone #6204818.
Adam Walinsky, unk add, Phone #6599280, ext 137 and 148. (Washington Hqs)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: PETER EDELMAN
101 North Carolina Ave., S. E.
Washington, D. C.

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

56-156-11812

- 2 - Washington Field (Encs. - 3)
- ① - Los Angeles

WJN:CM
(3)

OFFICE COPY

FILE # I-769

DATE/TIME

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

APPROVED BY:

43

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-356

Person(s) Interviewed: Harris, Susane Gale (Miss)Date June 25, 1968Time- 5:30PMBusiness Address & Phone NoneResidence Address & Phone 10280 Cheviot Dr, L.A. # 2730418

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)
 Interviewed at the abv add, date and time.

Description: Fe-Cauc 5'6 1/2 130 DOB 2-22-49 (L.A.) blond hair ~~green~~ green eyes.
 Miss Harris was a paid member of the Kennedy Press Staff and traveled with him while the Senator was in the Southern Calif area. She also had a room, #309, in the Ambassador Hotel.

Most of the evening of June 4, 1968, Miss Harris spent at the anchor desk, next to the stage area of the Embassy Room. She ran errands for Mr Salinger and Mr Mankiewicz. She also went to the bar, located in the main lobby to get drinks for everybody who wanted them. During those trips, she passed through the kitchen. At no time did she obs Sirhan Sirhan, or a girl in a "Polkadot Dress". During the Senators victory speech, Miss Harris went to her room, #309, to change and to pack. She learned of the shooting upon returning to the anchor desk. She does not remember anybody, outside of the news media people, who took pictures

Others present at the Hotel. Mostly near the stage, anchor desk and in and out of hallway:

Don Wilson, unk add, Bus: Associate Publisher of Life.

Peter Edelman, unk add or phone.

Carrol Brashers, unk add (Kennedy Girl) I-5

Garry Marder, unk add or phone.

Harvey Pepper, unk add, phone #6535366.

Ron Norman, unk add, phone 8709670

John Pilger, Bus: London Daily Mirror, phone (area code 202) 2433440 New York.
 Call before Sunday, June 30, 1968.

Ed Bright, unk add, Phone 6231805, Bus 6266261

Merry Bruno, unk add Washington DC, Phone 18012 (7) Kennedy advance man I-301

Dick Bargholtz, L.A. Times #6252345

Phillip Burton, 450 Golden Gate Av, San Francisco, #GA13013

Joan Braden, unk add, Phone #714-7292661 and 7293523

Bob Burke, unk add, phone #4722195. I-359

Tom Brokaw, KNBC News.

Bob Cheney, unk add. Mobile Phones #6211255, ZM62645, ZY62645.

Chuck Riley, City News Service, Phone # 6257601.

Mike Casady, Admin Asst, Phone #6524000

Bert Carona, unk add, Phone 2696047 - 2616112 - 2617839 - 415-2610101.

Leon Cooper, unk add Phone #6272147.

Sylvia Chaser, unk add, Phone #6538491, Bus: 9376355.

Betty Coffey, unk add, Phone 916-GI87261.

Betty Duffee, unk add, Phone #2787977, 4363681. I-353

Dick Drayne, unk add, Phone 6599325 (Ted Kennedy's Admin Asst).

Jim and Jackie Dunn, unk add, Phone #3717972. I-297

Karl Fleing, News Week, Phone 3868381.

(Over)

Investigators making interview

P. Werth 10909 SUS (Metro)

Approved by:

Hij hi

Pauline Fluett, WHHQ Phone #6597645, 6597649 (Stephen Smith's Sec)
Betty Fisher, unk add, Phone #6376342.
Tules Glazier, unk add, Phone #2722287, Bus:9376350.
Les Guthman, unk add, Phone #2549082.
Milton Gwertzman, unk add, Phone 202-6599285, (May be spelled Gwertzman on other Reports) 35/
Lloyd Hearn, unk add, Phone 833 6879, I-492
Walter Harvey, unk add, Phone 8311121, Bus: 9376345.
Doug Jaffee, unk add, Phone #6228987.
Al Juarez, unk add, Phone #AN19112.
Midge Jay, unk add, Phone #9376338, Home # 3468563.
Mr Rasindorf, News Week, Phone # 3868381.
Norman Kempster, UP, Phone # 4457755.
Phil Kerbs, Nation Magazine, Phone #8799091.
Dick Kline, 15967 Miami Way, Unk City, Phone #GL44880, I-240
Fred Leopold, unk add, Phone #2713300
Dennis Michand, 252 Lauren Ave, Pacifica, Calif, Phone #415-6265353 - 3592347.
Bill Norris, unk add, Phone #6257831 Bus:MA57837.
Tony and Stephanie Profumo, 960 S Manhattan Pl #18, Phone #7370357.
Charles Ross, unk add, Phone #.714- 2347111
Norbert Schlei, unk add, Phone #7615143, Bus: #6261411.
Lucy Salenger, 6000 Cocos Dr, L.A. Phone #4665875, I-354
Paul Schrade, 4150 Hillcrest, L.A. unk phone.
Bill Thomas, 1499 Market St, San Francisco, Phone #415-6218086.
Rick Tuttle, unk add, Phone #4779835.
Jennifer Tobart, unk add, Phone #202-6599885 (Gwertzman's Sec)
Phil Watson, KPFK Radio, Phone #8775583.
James Wrightson, McClatchy Newspaper, Phone #6204818.
Adam Walinsky, unk add, Phone #6599280, ext 137 and 148. (Washington Hqs)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

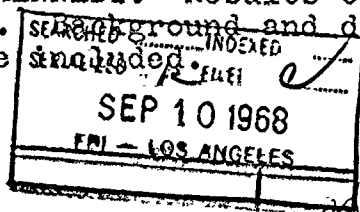
SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: LEW KADEN
Washington, D. C., Staff of
Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). ~~SEARCHED~~ ~~INDEXED~~ ~~SERIALIZED~~ ~~FILED~~ ~~SEP 10 1968~~ ~~FBI - LOS ANGELES~~ should be included.



56-156-1813

2 - Washington Field (Encs. - 3)
① - Los Angeles

WJN:CM
(3)

OFFICE COPY

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-1000

Person(s) Interviewed: KADEN, Lew
 Suppl to I-352 _____

Date: _____
 Time: _____

Business Address & Phone WASHINGTON DC STAFF (SPEECH WRITER)

Residence Address & Phone _____

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)

extra

Investigators making interview

approved by:

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-352Person(s) Interviewed: NEWMAN, Kathryn Anne (Mrs)
AKA Burch " " "Date July 2, 1968Time- 8:45PMBusiness Address & Phone 1239 - 28 ST N.W., Washington DC,

#301-7212982

Residence Address & Phone c/o CHARLEMEGNE PULIN, Defense Hwy, Gambrilas, Md.

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)

Interview conducted at 16960 Jeanine Pl, Granada Hills, at the abv date and time.Description: Fe Cauc 5'5 1/2 125 red hair green eyes, DOB Nov 18, 1933, Wadena, MN Minn. Graduated from the American University, Wash DC.

Informant was member of the Kennedy staff and as such was assigned to work the anchor desk, adjacent to the Embassy Room and the hallway, arriving there at approx 6:30PM, June 4, 1968.

Informant made approx four (4) to five (5) trips from the anchor desk through the kitchen corridor prior to 10:30PM, at which time she went to dinner, outside the hotel.

Informant came back and resumed her duties at the anchor desk just prior to Kennedy's arrival at the Embassy Room, and was at this location during the shooting.

Informant never saw Sirhan B. Sirhan, a girl in a "Polkadot Dress nor anybody taking pictures, other than News Media. She identifies picture of Sirhan.

Informant has not been contacted by any other Law Enforcement Agency, or News Media.

Others present at the Hotel:

x Chip LaPlace, add poss obtainable through Dick Tuttle. I-8a5Jane Kearnes, Washington DC staff.John B. Martin, Washington DC staff (speech w riter)Lew Kaden, " " " " "Jim Flug, " " " "Bob Flug, " " " "Tom Farrell, Law Firm of Paul Weiss & Rivkin, New York, NY.Adrian Lieb, Washington DC staffCharlene Lewis, through Tom Lewis, Beverly Wilshire Hotel. (owner)Dun Gifford, Washington DC staff L-11Nick Zumas, " " " "Henry Harris, " " " "

Investigators making interview

P. Werth 10909 SUS (Metro)

Approved by:

LT. Highie

by RS

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: JANE KEARNES
Washington, D. C., Staff of
Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

56-156 1814

2 - Washington Field (Encs. - 3)

① - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

OFFICE COPY

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-1001

Person(s) Interviewed: KEARNES, Jane
Suppl to I-352 _____

Date: _____

Time: _____

Business Address & Phone WASHINGTON DC STAFF

Residence Address & Phone _____

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)

extra

Investigators making interview

approved by:

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-352

Person(s) Interviewed: NEWMAN, Kathryn Anne (Mrs) Date July 2, 1968
AKA Burch " " Time- 8:45PM

Business Address & Phone 1239 - 28 ST N.W., Washington DC,

#301-7212982

Residence Address & Phone c/o CHARLEMEGNE PULIN, Defense Hwy, Gambrilas, Md.

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)

Interview conducted at 16960 Jeanine Pl, Granada Hills, at the abv date and time.

Description: Fe Cauc, 5'5 $\frac{1}{2}$, 125 red hair green eyes, DOB Nov 18, 1933, Wadena, MN Minn. Graduated from the American University, Wash DC.

Informant was member of the Kennedy staff and as such was assigned to work the anchor desk, adjacent to the Embassy Room and the hallway, arriving there at approx 6:30PM, June 4, 1968.

Informant made approx four (4) to five (5) trips from the anchor desk through the kitchen corridor prior to 10:30PM, at which time she went to dinner, outside the hotel.

Informant came back and resumed her duties at the anchor desk just prior to Kennedy's arrival at the Embassy Room, and was at this location during the shooting.

Informant never saw Sirhan B. Sirhan, a girl in a "Polkadot Dress nor anybody taking pictures, other than News Media. She identifies picture of Sirhan.

Informant has not been contacted by any other Law Enforcement Agency, or News Media.

Others present at the Hotel:

X Chip LaPlace, add poss obtainable through Dick Tuttle. I-8a

Jane Kearnes, Washington DC staff.

John B. Martin, Washington DC staff (speech w riter)

Lew Kaden, " " " " "

Jim Flug, " " " "

Bob Flug, " " " "

Tom Farrell, Law Firm of Paul Weiss & Rivkin, New York, NY.

Adrian Lieb, Washington DC staff

Charlene Lewis, through Tom Lewis, Beverly Wilshire Hotel. (owner)

Dun Gifford, Washington DC staff L-11

Nick Zumas, " " " "

Henry Harris, " " " "

Investigators making interview

Approved by:

P. Werth 10909 SUS (Metro)

LT. Highie

by RS

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: CHIP LA REACA

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

56-156-1815

2 - Washington Field (Encs. - 3)

① - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

OFFICE COPY

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-1002

Person(s) Interviewed: LA PLACA, Chip

Date: _____

Suppl to I-352 _____

Time: _____

Business Address & Phone Add poss obtainable through Dick Tuttle I-805

Residence Address & Phone _____

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)

Extra

Investigators making interview

approved by:

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-352

Person(s) Interviewed: NEWMAN, Kathryn Anne (Mrs) Date July 2, 1968
AKA Burch " " " " Time- 8:45PM

Business Address & Phone 1239 - 28 ST N.W., Washington DC,

#301-7212982

Residence Address & Phone c/o CHARLEMEGNE PULIN, Defense Hwy, Gambrilas, Md.

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)

Interview conducted at 16960 Jeanine Pl, Granada Hills, at the abv date and time.

Description: Fe Cauc 5'5 1/2 125 red hair green eyes, DOB Nov 18, 1933, Wadena, MN Minn. Graduated from the American University, Wash DC.

Informant was member of the Kennedy staff and as such was assigned to work the anchor desk, adjacent to the Embassy Room and the hallway, arriving there at approx 6:30PM, June 4, 1968.

Informant made approx four (4) to five (5) trips from the anchor desk through the kitchen corridor prior to 10:30PM, at which time she went to dinner, outside the hotel.

Informant came back and resumed her duties at the anchor desk just prior to Kennedy's arrival at the Embassy Room, and was at this location during the shooting.

Informant never saw Sirhan B. Sirhan, a girl in a "Polkadot Dress nor anybody taking pictures, other than News Media. She identifies picture of Sirhan.

Informant has not been contacted by any other Law Enforcement Agency, or News Media.

Others present at the Hotel:

X Chip LaPlace, add poss obtainable through Dick Tuttle. I-805

Jane Kearnes, Washington DC staff.

John B. Martin, Washington DC staff (speech w riter)

Lews Kaden, " " " " " "

Jim Flug, " " " " " "

Bob Flug, " " " " " "

Tom Farrell, Law Firm of Paul Weiss & Rivkin, New York, NY.

Adrian Lieb, Washington DC staff

Charlene Lewis, through Tom Lewis, Beverly Wilshire Hotel. (owner)

Dun Gifford, Washington DC staff L-11

Nick Zumas, " " " " " "

Henry Harris, " " " " " "

Investigators making interview

P. Werth 10909 SUS (Metro)

Approved by:

LT. Highie

by RS

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: ROGER LEWIS
Washington, D. C.

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

56-156-1816

2 - Washington Field (Encs. - 3)

1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

OFFICE COPY

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-1111

Person(s) Interviewed: ROGER LEWIS

Date _____

Suppl to I-979

Time _____

Business Address & Phone _____

Residence Address & Phone WASHINGTON, D.C.

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)

2-11-68

Investigators making interview

Approved by:

Person(s) Interviewed: Stanley D. ShapiroDate 7-3-68Time- 4:45PM

Business Address & Phone _____

Residence Address & Phone 11016 Rhoda Way; Culver City 839-6373

Info tion (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)

M/C 6-28-48 6-0 175 Brown Blue

Stanley went to the hotel by himself. He arrived there at approximately 6:15PM and stopped to get something to eat at the coffee shop in the hotel. At 7PM he

went up to the Embassy Room and was in and out most of the evening. Stanley states he was an 'advance man' for the Kennedy campaign. At 11:50PM he went to an unknown room on the 5th floor where he watched Kennedy's speech on TV. After the speech he walked downstairs to the 2nd floor lobby. Upon reaching the

lobby he observed a Gary Dotterman (No interview. Lives in Tulsa, Okla.) assisting 3 other men in carrying what appeared to be a man wounded in the leg. Stanley ran in front of this group and stated he helped clear a path for them to the parking lot on the 1st floor. He obtained a cab, placed the injured man in it,

and told the driver to take him to Central Receiving Hospital. After doing this Stanley spotted a Mr. Uno, an official of the Ambassador Hotel. Mr. Uno took Stanley to the Embassy Room kitchen via a route Stanley describes as the "back way". Upon arriving at the kitchen they were just lifting Kennedy onto a stretcher. He states he then helped clear a path so Kennedy could be carried out. He left the hotel at approximately 12:45AM and went to Central Receiving Hospital.

He does not recall seeing Sirhan or any woman in a polka-dot dress. He did not have a camera and doesn't know of anyone that did. He has not been contacted by the news media or the F.B.I.

FOLLOWING ARE PERSONS SEEN AT THE HOTEL:

Mr & Mrs Anthony Akers (No interview. Attorney in N.Y.C.)

Peter Smith (No interview. Attorney in N.Y.C.).

Lou Rosenberg (No interview. Lives on Matthews Ave in Bronx, N.Y.)

Gary Marks (No interview. Lives on Lockford in W.L.A.).

Sherry Bebitch (No interview. Lives in Inglewood).

Roger Lewis (No interview. Lives D.C.)

Charles Norris (No interview. Lives 433 S. Vermont)

Percy Silverx (No interview. Lives Laurel Dr; Beverly Hills).

Gerry Beberly (No interview. Lives Ann Arbor; Mich). C-1062/supple I583

William Tinkham (No interview. 5939 1/2 Carlton Way; Hwd). 463-7412

Barry Krasner (No interview. Lives on Bedford in LA).

Marilyn Ereshevsky (No interview. Goes to UCLA).

Roger Mulvihill (No interview. Attorney from N.Y.C.).

Mark Dillon (No interview. Lives in Fresno).

Investigators making interview

Alexander R. Layton 10375

Approved by:

LT. Highie by RS

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: ADRIAN LIEB
Washington, D. C., Staff of
Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

56-156-1817

2 - Washington Field (Encs. - 3)

1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

OFFICE COPY

INTERVIEWS

FILE #

I-1004

Person(s) Interviewed: LIEB, ADRIAN

Date: _____

SUPPL TO I-352 _____

Time: _____

Business Address & Phone WASHINGTON DC STAFF

Residence Address & Phone _____

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)

Investigators making interview

approved by:

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-352

Person(s) Interviewed: NEWMAN, Kathryn Anne (Mrs) Date July 2, 1968
AKA Burch " " " " Time- 8:45PM

Business Address & Phone 1239 - 28 ST N.W., Washington DC,

#301-7212982

Residence Address & Phone c/o CHARLEMEGNE PULIN, Defense Hwy, Gambrilas, Md.

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)

Interview conducted at 16960 Jeanine Pl, Granada Hills, at the abv date and time.

Description: Fe Cauc 5'5 $\frac{1}{2}$ 125 red hair green eyes, DOB Nov 18, 1933, Wadena, MN Minn. Graduated from the American University, Wash DC.

Informant was member of the Kennedy staff and as such was assigned to work the anchor desk, adjacent to the Embassy Room and the hallway, arriving there at approx 6:30PM, June 4, 1968.

Informant made approx four (4) to five (5) trips from the anchor desk through the kitchen corridor prior to 10:30PM, at which time she went to dinner, outside the hotel.

Informant came back and resumed her duties at the anchor desk just prior to Kennedy's arrival at the Embassy Room, and was at this location during the shooting.

Informant never saw Sirhan B. Sirhan, a girl in a "Polkadot Dress nor anybody taking pictures, other than News Media. She identifies picture of Sirhan.

Informant has not been contacted by any other Law Enforcement Agency, or News Media.

Others present at the Hotel:

X Chip LaPlaca, add poss obtainable through Dick Tuttle. I-805

Jane Kearnes, Washington DC staff.

John B. Martin, Washington DC staff (speech w riter)

Lew Kaden, " " " " "

Jim Flug, " " " " "

Bob Flug, " " " " "

Tom Farrell, Law Firm of: Paul Weiss & Rivkin, New York, NY.

Adrian Lieb, Washington DC staff

Charlene Lewis, through Tom Lewis, Beverly Wilshire Hotel. (owner)

Dun Gifford, Washington DC staff L-11

Nick Zumas, " " " " "

Henry Harris, " " " " "

Investigators making interview

P. Werth 10909 SUS (Metro)

Approved by:

LT. Highie

by RS

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: JOHN B. MARTIN
Washington, D. C., Staff of
Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED <u>AE</u>	FILED <u>E</u>
SEP 10 1968	
FBI — LOS ANGELES	

56-156-1818

2 - Washington Field (Encs. - 3)

① - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3) c

OFFICE COPY

INTERVIEWS

FILE #

I-1005

Person(s) Interviewed: MARTIN, John B.

Date: _____

Suppl to I-352 _____

Time: _____

Business Address & Phone _____

WASHINGTON DC STAFF (SPEECH WRITER)

Residence Address & Phone _____

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)

Investigators making interview

approved by:

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-352

Person(s) Interviewed: NEWMAN, Kathryn Anne (Mrs) Date July 2, 1968
AKA Burch " " " " Time- 8:45PM

Business Address & Phone 1239 - 28 ST N.W., Washington DC,
#301-7212982
Residence Address & Phone c/o CHARLEMEGNE PULIN, Defense Hwy, Gambrilas, Md.

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)

Interview conducted at 16960 Jeanine Pl, Granada Hills, at the abv date and time.

Description: Fo Cauc 5'5 1/2 125 red hair green eyes, DOB Nov 18, 1933, Wadena, MN Minn. Graduated from the American University, Wash DC.

Informant was member of the Kennedy staff and as such was assigned to work the anchor desk, adjacent to the Embassy Room and the hallway, arriving there at approx 6:30PM, June 4, 1968.

Informant made approx four (4) to five (5) trips from the anchor desk through the kitchen corridor prior to 10:30PM, at which time she went to dinner, outside the hotel.

Informant came back and resumed her duties at the anchor desk just prior to Kennedy's arrival at the Embassy Room, and was at this location during the shooting.

Informant never saw Sirhan B. Sirhan, a girl in a "Polkadot Dress nor anybody taking pictures, other than News Media. She identifies picture of Sirhan.

Informant has not been contacted by any other Law Enforcement Agency, or News Media.

Others present at the Hotel:

X Chip LaPlace, add poss obtainable through Dick Tuttle. I-805

Jane Kearnes, Washington DC staff.

John B. Martin, Washington DC staff (speech w riter)

Lew Kaden, " " " " " "

Jim Flug " " " " " "

Bob Flug " " " " " "

Tom Farrell, Law Firm of Paul Weiss & Rivkin, New York, NY.

Adrian Lieb, Washington DC staff

Charlene Lewis, through Tom Lewis, Beverly Wilshire Hotel. (owner)

Dun Gifford, Washington DC staff L-11

Nick Zumas, " " " " " "

Henry Harris " " " " " "

Investigators making interview

P. Werth 10909 SUS (Metro)

Approved by:

LT. Highline

by RS

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: BILL PHEYS
Hearst Publications
Washington Bureau

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

56-156-1819

2 - Washington Field (Encs. - 3)

1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

OFFICE COPY

I1615

Supple
I, 1386

Bill Pheis

DATE/TIME.

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS Hearst Publications, Wash D.C. PHONE

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

(X)

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-1386

PERSON INTERVIEWED: BAILEY, CHARLES W.

DATE/TIME 7-23-68/3:05PM

SEX Male RACE Cau/c HAIR Brn EYES Brn HT 6-3 WT 190 DOB (4-28-29)

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 3001 Albemarle S. N.W. Wash. DC PHONE 202/362-6835

BUSINESS ADDRESS 940 National Press Bldg. " " PHONE 202/347-9111

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

Bailey, a reporter for the Minneapolis Tribune, was in the Colonial Room for the 30 minutes prior to the shooting of Senator Kennedy.

-He received word from one of the Kennedy press aids, that Kennedy would go to the Colonial Room after his speech. He watched the speech on T.V. and was standing in the Colonial Room approximately 10 feet from the kitchen door when he heard shots.

Bailey's first impressions of the noise, was a person banging a tin tray against something, but by the time he heard the fifth noise, he was sure it was shots.

Bailey and two or three others charged into the kitchen, and had some trouble getting through the crowd. He observed a fight over a steam table and saw a hand sticking out of the melee, with a gun in it. He was not able to see the suspect. He saw Kennedy lying on the floor, and went into the Colonial Room to call his paper.

Bailey tried one phone in the press room and found it dead. He went to the phone booths in the alcove by the Controller's office and was phoning when he saw a suspect brought by the phone booth by two or three officers.

This suspect was wearing grey sport clothing and was taken down the stairs to the Security office. He does not know if it was the suspect from the kitchen. (INVESTIGATOR'S NOTE: This sounds like MICHAEL WAYNE I-1096).

Bailey did not see Sirhan prior to the shooting. He did not see a girl in a polka-dot dress. He did not have a camera. He has been interviewed by agent Wilkinson, Wash. FBI office. He has made statements to the paper he works for.

PERSONS SEEN AT THE HOTEL, IN THE COLONIAL ROOM:.....

X Paul Hope

Jewels Witcover

Bill Pheis

Washington Star

Newhouse Newspapers, Wash. D.C.

Hearst Publications, Wash. Bureau

I-1019

(continued)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

Sgt. D.D. Varney #10833

APPROVED BY:
Lt. Higbie

by R..S.

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

CONTINUED FROM PAGE #1.

RE: INTERVIEW OF CHARLES W. BAILEY (I-1386)

Warren Weaver	N.Y. Times	I-1153
Wally Turner	N.Y. Times	I-1041
John Herbers	N.Y. Times	I-1369
Robert/ Healy	Boston Globe	I-
Alastair Cook/	Manchester Guardian	N.Y. office
Inger Stevens	Actress	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: NICK ZUBAS
Washington, D. C., Staff of
Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____	FILED _____
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

56-156-1820

2 - Washington Field (Encs. - 3)

1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

OFFICE COPY

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-1006

Person(s) Interviewed: ZUMAS, NICK
SUPPL TO I-352

Date: _____

Time: _____

Business Address & Phone WASHINGTON DC STAFF

Residence Address & Phone _____

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)

Investigators making interview

approved by:

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-352Person(s) Interviewed: NEWMAN, Kathryn Anne (Mrs)
AKA Burch " " "Date July 2, 1968Time- 8:45PMBusiness Address & Phone 1239 - 28 ST N.W., Washington DC,

#301-7212982

Residence Address & Phone c/o CHARLEMEGNE PULIN, Defense Hwy, Gambrilas, Md.Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)Interview conducted at 16960 Jeanine Pl, Granada Hills, at the abv date and time.Description: Fe Cauc 5'5 1/2 125 red hair green eyes, DOB Nov 18, 1933, Wadena, MN Minn. Graduated from the American University, Wash DC.

Informant was member of the Kennedy staff and as such was assigned to work the anchor desk, adjacent to the Embassy Room and the hallway, arriving there at approx 6:30PM, June 4, 1968.

Informant made approx four (4) to five (5) trips from the anchor desk through the kitchen corridor prior to 10:30PM, at which time she went to dinner, outside the hotel.

Informant came back and resumed her duties at the anchor desk just prior to Kennedy's arrival at the Embassy Room, and was at this location during the shooting.

Informant never saw Sirhan B. Sirhan, a girl in a "Polkadot Dress nor anybody taking pictures, other than News Media. She identifies picture of Sirhan.

Informant has not been contacted by any other Law Enforcement Agency, or News Media.

Others present at the Hotel:

X Chip LaPlaca, add poss obtainable through Dick Tuttle. I-8aJane Kearnes, Washington DC staff.John B. Martin, Washington DC staff (speech w riter)Lew Kaden, " " " " "Jim Flug " " " "Bob Flug " " " "Tom Farrell, Law Firm of Paul Weiss & Rivkin, New York, NY.Adrian Lieb, Washington DC staffCharlene Lewis, through Tom Lewis, Beverly Wilshire Hotel. (owner)Dun Gifford, Washington DC staff - 2-11Nick Zumas, " " " "Henry Harris " " " "

Investigators making interview

P. Werth 10909 SUS (Metro)

Approved by:

LT. Highie

by RS

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: SHELLEY TARKLE
Papert, Lois & Koenig Advertising
New York City

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

56-156-1821

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

2 - New York (Encs. - 3)

① - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

OFFICE COPY

Supple
I944

INTERVIEWS

FILE #

I/608

PERSON INTERVIEWED:

Shelley Tankle

DATE/TIME

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____

PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____

PHONE

212-935-5000

Contact thru Ad firm - Papert, Lois & Kolney, N.Y.C.

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

PERSON INTERVIEWED: Susan Horenstein DATE/TIME July 17, 1968 6PMSEX F RACE Cauc HAIR Blnd EYES Blue HT 5-10 WT 140 DOB 10-5-43RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ PHONE 335-9648

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

At the time of the Kennedy campaign Miss Horenstein worked for the advertising firm of ~~Lois~~ Papert, Lois & Koenig which was doing the advertising for Kennedy in California. Their office is located in NYC PH#935-5000.

Miss Horenstein went to the hotel with Barbara Barnett (No interview. Doesn't know how she can be contacted except possibly through Rockefeller campaign headquarters in N.Y.C.). She arrived at the hotel at approximately 8PM and went directly to the Embassy Room. At the time of the speech she was standing about 30' back from the right portion of the stage. After the speech she went to exit through the double doors of the Embassy Room when she heard many screams and people saying that Kennedy Had Been shot.

She does not recall seeing Sirhan or any woman in a polka-dot dress. She did not have a camera and doesn't know of anyone that did.

She has not been contacted by the news media or the F.B.I.

Miss Horenstein is presently unemployed and living with a friend in NY. No permanent address as of yet.

FOLLOWING PERSONS SEEN AT THE HOTEL; HAVE NOT BEEN INTERVIEWED, AND CAN BE CONTACTED THROUGH THE AD FIRM OF ~~LOIS~~ PAPERT, LOIS & KOENIG IN NYC (PH#212, 935--5000):

X BILL MURPHY
X CAROL LEWIS
X MARY JANE HOBY
X SHELLEY TANKLE
X MARY REISS
X STEVE ABRAMS

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

Alexander R. Laxton 10375

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

APPROVED BY:

LT. Highie

by RS

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT

OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: CAROL LEWIS
Papert, Lois & Koenig, Advertising
New York City

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

56-156-1822

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

2 - New York (Encs. - 3)

1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

OFFICE COPY

Supple
I 944

INTERVIEWS

FILE # *I1610*

PERSON INTERVIEWED: *Carol Lewis*

DATE/TIME

SEX RACE HAIR EYES HT WT DOB

RESIDENCE ADDRESS

PHONE

BUSINESS ADDRESS

PHONE

212-935-5000

Contact thru Ad firm Papert, Lois & Koenig in N.Y.C.

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

PERSON INTERVIEWED: Susan Horenstein DATE/TIME July 17, 1968 6PMSEX F RACE Cauc HAIR Blnd EYES Blue HT 5-10 WT 140 DOB 10-5-43RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ PHONE 335-9648

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

At the time of the Kennedy campaign Miss Horenstein worked for the advertising firm of ~~K&K~~ Papert, Lois & Koenig which was doing the advertising for Kennedy in California. Their office is located in NYC PH#935-5000.

Miss Horenstein went to the hotel with Barbara Barnett (No interview. Doesn't know how she can be contacted except possibly through Rockefeller campaign headquarters in N.Y.C.). She arrived at the hotel at approximately 8PM and went directly to the Embassy Room. At the time of the speech she was standing about 30' back from the right portion of the stage. After the speech she went to exit through the double doors of the Embassy Room when she heard many screams and people saying that Kennedy Had Been shot.

She does not recall seeing Sirhan or any woman in a polka-dot dress. She did not have a camera and doesn't know of anyone that did.

She has not been contacted by the news media or the F.B.I.

Miss Horenstein is presently unemployed and living with a friend in NY. No permanent address as of yet.

FOLLOWING PERSONS SEEN AT THE HOTEL; HAVE NOT BEEN INTERVIEWED, AND CAN BE CONTACTED THROUGH THE AD FIRM OF ~~K&K~~ PAPERT, LOIS & KOENIG IN NYC (PH#212, 935--5000):

X BILL MURPHY
X CAROL LEWIS
X MARY JANE HOEY
X SHELLEY TANKLE
X MARY REISS
X STEVE ABRAMS

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

Alexander R. Layton 10375

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

APPROVED BY:

LT. Highie

by RS

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I--944PERSON INTERVIEWED: Susan Horenstein DATE/TIME July 17, 1968 6PMSEX F RACE Cauc HAIR Blnd EYES Blue HT 5-10 WT 140 DOB 10-5-43RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ PHONE 335-9648

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

At the time of the Kennedy campaign Miss Horenstein worked for the advertising firm of ~~Kelix~~ Papert, Lois & Koenig which was doing the advertising for Kennedy in California. Their office is located in NYC PH#935-5000.

Miss Horenstein went to the hotel with Barbara Barnett (No interview. Doesn't know how she can be contacted except possibly through Rockefeller campaign headquarters in N.Y.C.). She arrived at the hotel at approximately 8PM and went directly to the Embassy Room. At the time of the speech she was standing about 30' back from the right portion of the stage. After the speech she went to exit through the double doors of the Embassy Room when she heard many screams and people saying that Kennedy Had Been shot. She does not recall seeing Sirhan or any woman in a polka-dot dress. She did not have a camera and doesn't know of anyone that did. She has not been contacted by the news media or the F.B.I. Miss Horenstein is presently unemployed and living with a friend in NY. No permanent address as of yet.

FOLLOWING PERSONS SEEN AT THE HOTEL; HAVE NOT BEEN INTERVIEWED, AND CAN BE CONTACTED THROUGH THE AD FIRM OF ~~KELIX~~ PAPERT, LOIS & KOENIG IN NYC (PH#212, 935--5000):

X BILL MURPHY
X CAROL LEWIS
X MARY JANE HOEY
X SHELLEY TANKLE
X MARY REISS
X STEVE ABRAMS

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

Alexander R. Tawton 10375

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

APPROVED BY:

LT. Highie

by R9

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: BILL MURPHY
Paperz, Lois & Koenig Advertising
New York City

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

56-156-1823

2 - New York (Encs. - 3)

① - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

OFFICE COPY

FILE #

±1611

Bill Murphy

DATE/TIME

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

PHONE**PHONE**

812-935-5800

Contact thru ad firm Papert, Loist & Koenig in N.Y.C

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: RAY O'CONNELL
Cross River Rd., Katonach, N.Y. (Residence)
15 W. 44th St., N.Y., N.Y. (Business)

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED <u>RFED</u>	<u>R</u>
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

56-156-1824
2 - New York (Encs. - 3)
① - Los Angeles

WJN:CM
(3)

OFFICE COPY

Supple
I-800

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-1216

PERSON INTERVIEWED: RAY O'Connell DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS Cross River Rd. KATONACH, NY. PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS 15 W 44TH ST. NY, NY. PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14

APPROVED BY:

FIELD INTERVIEWS

FILE # I 800

Person(s) Interviewed: Profuno, Stephanie Michaela Date 7-10-68
(X) _____ Time 850PM

Business Address & Phone Student at UCLA Theater Arts Dept. (Day Stu.)Residence Address & Phone 960 S. Manhattan Pl. #18 737 0357

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)
F, Cau. (2-28-42) 5-9, 132, Brn. Brn.

Subj. a Volunteer Worker and part time paid Sec. for Ray O'Connell and Jerry Cummins who were Kennedy Staff Members.

Subj. arrived at Ambassador 6-4-68 830PM with Her Husband Mr. Profuno (Already interviewed). She went directly to the Embassy Rm. and stayed near the TV watching the returns. At 11PM she left with her husband and went home. She again returned to the Embassy Rm. at approx. 1145PM alone since Her husband had to go to work. When She arrived at the main door she couldn't get in so she walked around through the kitchen area and stood near the swinging doors which lead into the kitchen. Upon walking through the kitchen She noticed three bus boys, two smaller children (approx. 10yrs. of age) and two women wearing Kennedy Hats.

Upon completion of the Senator's Speech She remained at the same location and as the Senator passed He shook hands with Her. The Senator then entered the kitchen area and in a few seconds She heard a single bang, then two bangs and finally five more. She recalls a slight delay between the three sets of bangs which at first she thought to be fire crackers. A few seconds later a body of people came running out of the kitchen and She then walked into the kitchen. She obs. Kennedy on the floor and some other people bleeding. She didn't recall seeing Sirhan just a large mass of people. Due to the crowd She climbed on top of a serving table with two other women and remained there for a short period of time. She didn't see any girl in a polka dot dress or Sirhan. She didn't take any photos or knows anyone who did. She has not been interviewed by the press or FBI.

The only name supplied that has not already been interviewed is;

~~xxxxxx~~ X Judy Kipper - Volunteer Worker.

Investigators making interview

Sgt. P.C. Santuche #0518

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

Approved by:

L.Y. [Signature]

Bj

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: MARY REISS
Papert, Lois & Koenig Advertising
New York City

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

56-156-1825

2 - New York (Encs. - 3)

① - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

OFFICE COPY

Lypple
I 944

INTERVIEWS

FILE # *I1607*

PERSON INTERVIEWED:

Mary Reiss

DATE/TIME

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS

PHONE

BUSINESS ADDRESS

PHONE

212-975-5000

Contact thru Ad Firm - Papert, Lois + Koenig, N.Y.C.

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

PERSON INTERVIEWED: Susan HorensteinDATE/TIME July 17, 1968 6PMSEX F RACE Cauc HAIR Blnd EYES Blue HT 5-10 WT 140 DOB 10-5-43

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____

PHONE 335-9648

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____

PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

At the time of the Kennedy campaign Miss Horenstein worked for the advertising firm of ~~Kelley~~ Papert, Lois & Koenig which was doing the advertising for Kennedy in California. Their office is located in NYC PH#935-5000.

Miss Horenstein went to the hotel with Barbara Barnett (No interview. Doesn't know how she can be contacted except possibly through Rockefeller campaign headquarters in N.Y.C.). She arrived at the hotel at approximately 8PM and went directly to the Embassy Room. At the time of the speech she was standing about 30' back from the right portion of the stage. After the speech she went to exit through the double doors of the Embassy Room when she heard many screams and people saying that Kennedy Had Been shot.

She does not recall seeing Sirhan or any woman in a polka-dot dress. She did not have a camera and doesn't know of anyone that did.

She has not been contacted by the news media or the F.B.I.

Miss Horenstein is presently unemployed and living with a friend in NY. No permanent address as of yet.

FOLLOWING PERSONS SEEN AT THE HOTEL: HAVE NOT BEEN INTERVIEWED, AND CAN BE CONTACTED THROUGH THE AD FIRM OF ~~KELLY~~ PAPERT, LOIS & KOENIG IN NYC (PH#212, 935--5000):

X BILL MURPHY
X CAROL LEWIS
X MARY JANE HOEY
X SHELLEY TANKLE
X MARY REISS
X STEVE ABRAMS

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

Alexander R. Lawton 10375

APPROVED BY:

LT. Highie

by 23

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: MARY JANE HOE
Papert, Lois & Koenig Advertising
New York City

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

56-156-1826

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

2 - New York (Encs. - 3)

① - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

OFFICE COPY

I/609

Supple
I-944

Mary Jane Hoey

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

PHONE**PHONE**

212-935-5000

Contact thru Ad Lim-Paperst, Lois & Koenig in NYC.
 INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

APPROVED BY:

PERSON INTERVIEWED: Susan Horenstein DATE/TIME July 17, 1968 6PMSEX F RACE Cauc HAIR Blnd EYES Blue HT 5-10 WT 140 DOB 10-5-43RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ PHONE 335-9648

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

At the time of the Kennedy campaign Miss Horenstein worked for the advertising firm of ~~Lois~~ Papert, Lois & Koenig which was doing the advertising for Kennedy in California. Their office is located in NYC PH#935-5000. Miss Horenstein went to the hotel with Barbara Barnett (No interview. Doesn't know how she can be contacted except possibly through Rockefeller campaign headquarters in N.Y.C.). She arrived at the hotel at approximately 8PM and went directly to the Embassy Room. At the time of the speech she was standing about 30' back from the right portion of the stage. After the speech she went to exit through the double doors of the Embassy Room when she heard many screams and people saying that Kennedy Had Been shot. She does not recall seeing Sirhan or any woman in a polka-dot dress. She did not have a camera and doesn't know of anyone that did. She has not been contacted by the news media or the F.B.I. Miss Horenstein is presently unemployed and living with a friend in NY. No permanent address as of yet.

FOLLOWING PERSONS SEEN AT THE HOTEL; HAVE NOT BEEN INTERVIEWED, AND CAN BE CONTACTED THROUGH THE AD FIRM OF ~~LOIS~~ PAPERT, LOIS & KOENIG IN NYC (PH#212, 935--5000):

X BILL MURPHY
X CAROL LEWIS
X MARY JANE HOBY
X SHELLEY TANKLE
X MARY REISS
X STEVE ABRAMS

Extra

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

Alexander R. Layton 10375

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

APPROVED BY:

*LT. Highie**dy 28*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: TOM FARRELL
Law Firm of PAUL WEISS & RIVKIN
New York, New York

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

142

56-156-1827

2 - New York (Encs. - 3)

① - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

OFFICE COPY

INTERVIEWS

FILE #

I-996

Person(s) Interviewed: FARRELL, TOM

Date:

SUPPL TO I-352

Time:

Business Address & Phone LAW FIRM OF PAUL WEISS & RIVKIN, NEW YORK, NY

Residence Address & Phone

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why,
& How)

This individual Not
Ident with the Thomas
a. Farrell of La Presente
interviewed By Bryant
on 6/12/68 J.D.

Investigators making interview

approved by:

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-352

Person(s) Interviewed: NEWMAN, Kathryn Anne (Mrs) Date July 2, 1968
AKA Burch " " " " Time- 8:45PM

Business Address & Phone 1239 - 28 ST N.W., Washington DC,

#301-7212982

Residence Address & Phone c/o CHARLEMEGNE PULIN, Defense Hwy, Gambrilas, Md.

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)

Interview conducted at 16960 Jeanine Pl, Granada Hills, at the abv date and time.

Description: Fe Cauc 5'5 $\frac{1}{2}$ 125 red hair green eyes, DOB Nov 18, 1933, Wadena, MN Minn. Graduated from the American University, Wash DC.

Informant was member of the Kennedy staff and as such was assigned to work the anchor desk, adjacent to the Embassy Room and the hallway, arriving there at approx 6:30PM, June 4, 1968.

Informant made approx four (4) to five (5) trips from the anchor desk through the kitchen corridor prior to 10:30PM, at which time she went to dinner, outside the hotel.

Informant came back and resumed her duties at the anchor desk just prior to Kennedy's arrival at the Embassy Room, and was at this location during the shooting.

Informant never saw Sirhan B. Sirhan, a girl in a "Polkadot Dress nor anybody taking pictures, other than News Media. She identifies picture of Sirhan.

Informant has not been contacted by any other Law Enforcement Agency, or News Media.

Others present at the Hotel:

X Chip LaPlace, add poss obtainable through Dick Tuttle. I-805

Jane Kearnes, Washington DC staff.

John B. Martin, Washington DC staff (speech w riter)

Lew Kaden, " " " " "

Jim Flug, " " " "

Bob Flug, " " " "

Tom Farrell, Law Firm of Paul Weiss & Rivkin, New York, NY.

Adrian Lieb, Washington DC staff

Charlene Lewis, through Tom Lewis, Beverly Wilshire Hotel. (owner)

Dun Gifford, Washington DC staff L-11

Nick Zumas, " " " "

Henry Harris, " " " "

Investigators making interview

P. Werth 10909 SUS (Metro)

Approved by:

LT. Highue

by AS

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: JERRY CUMMINS
Johnston Press
620 - 12th Ave., New York, New York

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED <u>h</u>	FILED <u>h</u>
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

56-156-1828

2 - New York (Encs. - 3)

① - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

OFFICE COPY

Supple
I 800

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-1217

PERSON INTERVIEWED: JERRY COMMINS DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS JOHNSTON PRESS 620 12TH AVE ^{NY, NY.} PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW: _____ APPROVED BY: _____

FIELD INTERVIEWS

FILE # I 800Person(s) Interviewed: Profuno, Stephanie MichaelaDate 7-10-68Time 850PMBusiness Address & Phone Student at UCLA Theater Arts Dept. (Day Stu.)Residence Address & Phone 960 S. Manhattan Pl. #18 737 0357

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)
F, Cau. (2-28-42) 5-9, 132, Brn. Brn.

Subj. a Volunteer Worker and part time paid Sec. for Ray O'Connell and Jerry Cummins who were Kennedy Staff Members.

Subj. arrived at Ambassador 6-4-68 830PM with Her Husband Mr. Profuno (Already interviewed). She went directly to the Embassy Rm. and stayed near the TV watching the returns. At 11PM she left with her husband and went home. She again returned to the Embassy Rm. at approx. 1145PM alone since Her husband had to go to work. When She arrived at the main door she couldn't get in so she walked around through the kitchen area and stood near the swinging doors which lead into the kitchen. Upon walking through the kitchen She noticed three bus boys, two smaller children (approx. 10yrs. of age) and two women wearing Kennedy Hats.

Upon completion of the Senator's Speech She remained at the same location and as the Senator passed He shook hands with Her. The Senator then entered the kitchen area and in a few seconds She heard a single bang, then two bangs and finally five more. She recalls a slight delay between the three sets of bangs which at first she thought to be fire crackers. A few seconds later a body of people came running out of the kitchen and She then walked into the kitchen. She obs. Kennedy on the floor and some other people bleeding. She didn't recall seeing Sirhan just a large mass of people. Due to the crowd She climbed on top of a serving table with two other women and remained there for a short period of time. She didn't see any girl in a polka dot dress or Sirhan. She didn't take any photos or knows anyone who did. She has not been interviewed by the press or FBI.

The only name supplied that has not already been interviewed is;

~~xxxxxx~~ Judy Kipper- Volunteer Worker.

Investigators making interview

Approved by:

Sgt. P.C. Santurck #0518

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

L.Y. Nigley

B9

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

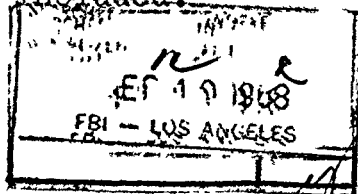
SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: DICK CORBERT
Park Lane Agency, Pan American Building
New York, New York

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.



2 - New York (Encs. - 3)

① - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

OFFICE COPY

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I 2071

Supple I 1113

PERSON INTERVIEWED: CORBETT, DICK DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS PAN AMERICAN BLDG NEW YORK PHONE (212) TN 7-4900

MEMBER OF KENNEDY STAFF

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

PERSON INTERVIEWED: ROGER MULVHILLDATE/TIME 7-26-68 4⁰⁰ PMSEX M RACE PAK HAIR BRN EYES BRN HT 5-9 WT 155 DOB 6-28-36RESIDENCE ADDRESS 25 E 63 ST NEW YORK CITY PHONE ⁽²¹²⁾ 3555709BUSINESS ADDRESS 299 PARK AVE NEW YORK CITY PHONE ⁽²¹²⁾ 6880400

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

Subj. contacted via telephone at business number. Subj. was a volunteer advance man on the Kennedy staff. He arrived at the Ambassador Hotel at approx 8:30 P.M. He went to the Ambassador Ballroom and remained there until approx 9:30 P.M. Subj. then went to business room where he remained until after the shooting. At time of shooting subj was located approx 30' south of the stage but did not hear the shots. He was told of shooting by an unk female. At no time did he go into the kitchen. He states he didn't see Susan or a girl wearing a polka dot dress. Subj has not been interviewed by the FBI or press. He neither took any pictures nor saw anyone else take any. Subj. left hotel at 2:00 AM.

Persons obs by subj at hotel who do not have I numbers.

DICK CORBERT - MEMBER OF KENNEDY STAFF IN N.Y.C. (PAN AMERICAN BUILDING)
I-2071 (PARK LANE AGENCY)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

(METRO)

APPROVED BY:

E la Bnola 12148 SUS

W. H. Grier

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: MR. & MRS. ANTHONY AKERS
Attorney
New York City

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

56-156-1830

2 - New York (Encs. - 3)

1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

OFFICE COPY

INTERVIEWS

FILE #

I-1104

Person(s) Interviewed: MR & MRS ANTHONY AKERS Date: 7-9-68*Suppl to I-979*

Time: _____

Business Address & Phone ATT. IN N.Y.C.

Residence Address & Phone _____

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why,
& How)*Open Glue Adms v. p662 (NI)**Extra*

Investigators making interview

approved by:

Person(s) Interviewed: Stanley D. ShapiroDate 7-3-68Time- 4:45PM

Business Address & Phone _____

Residence Address & Phone 11016 Rhoda Way; Culver City 839-6373

Info tion (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)

M/C 6-28-48 6-0 175 Brown Blue

Stanley went to the hotel by himself. He arrived there at approximately 6:15PM and stopped to get something to eat at the coffee shop in the hotel. At 7PM he

went up to the Embassy Room and was in and out most of the evening. Stanley states he was an 'advance man' for the Kennedy campaign. At 11:50PM he went to an unknown room on the 5th floor where he watched Kennedy's speech on TV. After the speech he walked downstairs to the 2nd floor lobby. Upon reaching the

lobby he observed a Gary Dotterman (No interview. Lives in Tulsa, Okla.) assisting 3 other men in carrying what appeared to be a man wounded in the leg. Stanley ran in front of this group and stated he helped clear a path for them to the parking lot on the 1st floor. He obtained a cab, placed the injured man in it,

and told the driver to take him to Central Receiving Hospital. After doing this Stanley spotted a Mr. Uno, an official of the Ambassador Hotel. Mr. Uno took Stanley to the Embassy Room kitchen via a route Stanley describes as the "back way". Upon arriving at the kitchen they were just lifting Kennedy onto a stretcher. He states he then helped clear a path so Kennedy could be carried out. He left the hotel at approximately 12:45AM and went to Central Receiving Hospital.

He does not recall seeing Sirhan or any woman in a polka-dot dress. He did not have a camera and doesn't know of anyone that did. He has not been contacted by the news media or the F.B.I.

FOLLOWING ARE PERSONS SEEN AT THE HOTEL:

Mr. & Mrs. Anthony Akers (No interview. Attorney in N.Y.C.)
Peter Smith (No interview. Attorney in N.Y.C.)
Lou Rosenberg (No interview. Lives on Matthews Ave in Bronx, N.Y.)
Gary Marks (No interview. Lives on Lockford in W.L.A.)
Sherry Bebitch (No interview. Lives in Inglewood).
Roger Lewis (No interview. Lives D.C.)
Charles Norris (No interview. Lives 433 S. Vermont)
Percy Silverx (No interview. Lives Laurel Dr; Beverly Hills).
Gerry Beberly (No interview. Lives Ann Arbor; Mich). C-1062/supple I 583
William Tinkham (No interview. 5939 1/2 Carlton Way; Hwd). 463-7412
Barry Krasner (No interview. Lives on Bedford in LA).
Marilyn Ereshevsky (No interview. Goes to UCLA).
Roger ~~Murphy~~ Mulvihill (No interview. Attorney from N.Y.C.).
Mark Dillon (No interview. Lives in Fresno).

Investigators making interview

Alexander R. Layton 10375

Approved by:

LT. Higbie by RS

INTERVIEWS

Date:

Time

Residence Address & Phone

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

Person(s) Interviewed: Stanley D. ShapiroDate 7-3-68Time 4:45PM

Business Address & Phone _____

Residence Address & Phone 11016 Rhoda Way; Culver City 839-6373

Info tion (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)

M/C 6-28-48 6-0 175 Brown Blue

Stanley went to the hotel by himself. He arrived there at approximately 6:15PM and stopped to get something to eat at the coffee shop in the hotel. At 7PM he

went up to the Embassy Room and was in and out most of the evening. Stanley states he was an 'advance man' for the Kennedy campaign. At 11:50PM he went to an unknown room on the 5th floor where he watched Kennedy's speech on TV. After the speech he walked downstairs to the 2nd floor lobby. Upon reaching the

lobby he observed a ^xGary Dotterman (No interview. Lives in Tulsa, Okla.) assisting 3 other men in carrying what appeared to be a man wounded in the leg. Stanley ran in front of this group and stated he helped clear a path for them to the parking lot on the 1st floor. He obtained a cab, placed the injured man in it,

and told the driver to take him to Central Receiving Hospital. After doing this Stanley spotted a Mr. Uno, an official of the Ambassador Hotel. Mr. Uno took Stanley to the Embassy Room kitchen via a route Stanley describes as the "back way". Upon arriving at the kitchen they were just lifting Kennedy onto a stretcher. He states he then helped clear a path so Kennedy could be carried out. He left the hotel at approximately 12:45AM and went to Central Receiving Hospital.

He does not recall seeing Sirhan or any woman in a polka-dot dress. He did not have a camera and doesn't know of anyone that did. He has not been contacted by the news media or the F.B.I.

FOLLOWING ARE PERSONS SEEN AT THE HOTEL:

- ~~Mr. & Mrs. Anthony Akers~~ (No interview. Attorney in N.Y.C.)
- ~~Peter Smith~~ (No interview. Attorney in N.Y.C.)
- ~~Lou Rosenberg~~ (No interview. Lives on Matthews Ave in Bronx, N.Y.)
- ~~Gary Marks~~ (No interview. Lives on Lockford in W.L.A.)
- ~~Sherry Bebitch~~ (No interview. Lives in Inglewood).
- ~~Roger Lewis~~ (No interview. Lives D.C.)
- ~~Charles Norris~~ (No interview. Lives 433 S. Vermont)
- ~~Percy Silverx~~ (No interview. Lives Laurel Dr; Beverly Hills).
- ~~Gerry Beberly~~ (No interview. Lives Ann Arbor; Mich). C-1062/supple I583
- ~~William Tinkham~~ (No interview. 5939 1/2 Carlton Way; Hwd). 463-7412
- ~~Barry Krasner~~ (No interview. Lives on Bedford in LA).
- ~~Marilyn Ereshevsky~~ (No interview. Goes to UCLA).
- ~~Roger Mulvihill~~ (No interview. Attorney from N.Y.C.).
- ~~Mark Dillon~~ (No interview. Lives in Fresno).

Investigators making interview

Alexander R. Layton 16375

Approved by:

LT. Higbie by RS

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM: *[Signature]* SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: MR. (FNU) ADZINS
17 Avon Place
Yonkers, New York

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

56-156-1831

- 2 - New York (Encs. - 3)
- ① - Los Angeles

WJN:CMC
(3)

OFFICE COPY

Supple
I-506

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-1156

PERSON INTERVIEWED: ADKINS, MR. DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 17 AVON PL. YONKERS, NY. PHONE GR 6-1915

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW: _____ APPROVED BY: _____

INTERVIEWS

FILE #

I-506

Person(s) Interviewed: MORGAN, MARCIA
(March)Date: 7-1-68Time: 6PM.Business Address & Phone AMBASSADOR HOTEL - DU. 77011 (DRUG STORE)Residence Address & Phone 154 N. EDMONT #3 386-5989

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)

INFORMATION RECEIVED ^{FROM} MISS MAUREEN DOLHANLY (FILE # I-453) THAT THE ABOVE PERSON WAS SEEN IN THE AMBASSADOR ON THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOTING.

DESC OF MISS MORGAN: F/C D.O.B. 10-6-45 - 6'2" 130 BRN/BLUE

MISS MORGAN STATES THAT SHE WAS IN THE AMBASSADOR HOTEL EMBASSY ROOM AREA FROM 9PM UNTIL 12¹⁵/AM 6-5-68

MISS MORGAN SPENT MOST OF HER TIME INSIDE THE EMBASSY ROOM. HOWEVER, AT APPROX. 11⁴⁵/PM, AFTER GOING TO THE REST ROOM, SHE WAS UNABLE TO GET BACK INSIDE OF THE EMBASSY ROOM BECAUSE SHE DID NOT HAVE THE PROPER PRESS PASS, SO SHE WALKED TO THE KITCHEN DOOR, LOCATED NEAR THE MEN'S ROOM. AT THIS LOCATION SHE WAS MET BY A HOTEL "COOK" (NAME UNKNOWN) AT THE DOOR AND WAS TOLD THAT THE GUARDS WOULD PROBABLY STOP HER AT THE DOUBLE DOORS (^{DOORS} ~~DOOR~~ LEADING TO STAGE AREA.) SHE STATED THAT ANOTHER EMPLOYEE, PROBABLY A BUS BOY, WHOM SHE HAS ALSO SEEN BEFORE, AND THE COOK WERE THE ONLY ~~ONE~~ PERSONS IN THE KITCHEN AREA NEAR THE ~~NEW~~ COLONIAL ROOM DOOR.

SEE CONTINUATION

Investigators making interview

Sgt M Suters 7060

approved by:

X. W. W. W.

INTERVIEWS

FILE # _____

Person(s) Interviewed: MORGAN, MARCIA

Date: _____

Time: _____

Business Address & Phone _____

Residence Address & Phone _____

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)

MISS MORGAN WALKED THROUGH THE KITCHEN DOUBLE DOORS THEN WALKED TO THE LEFT SIDE OF THE STAGE AREA. SHE WAS NOT STOPPED BY ANY GUARD OR PERSON FROM WALKING IN THE KITCHEN OR THROUGH THE DOUBLE DOORS. SHE LEFT THE EMBASSY ROOM PRIOR TO THE SHOOTING. SHE LEFT VIA THE FOYER EXIT.

SHE HAS NOT BEEN INTERVIEWED BY THE F.B.I. OR NEWS MEDIA. SHE DID NOT HAVE A CAMERA NOR DID SHE SEE A GIRL IN A POLKA-DOT DRESS

MISS MORGAN WAS WITH A MR GREG CARLSON^{I-481}, A KENNEDY STAFF MAN (ADVANCE PARTY), DURING MOST OF THE EVENING ADDRESS UNKNOWN

~~MR. MORGAN OBSERVED ABOVE~~

ALSO SEEN AT THIS HOTEL DURING THE EVENING WERE:

X MR & MRS ADKINS - A KENNEDY STAFF MEMBER.

MR MILTON BERLE (ACTOR) I-498

Investigator making interview

Sgt Butler 7060

approved by:

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, BUTTE

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: LITTLE, RICHARD
Giney (Umney) Motors
Missoula, Montana

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

2 - Butte (Encs.)
① - Los Angeles
WJN:CM
(a)

56-156-1832

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

OFFICE COPY

Supple

I-871 & I-812

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-813

PERSON INTERVIEWED: LITTLE, RICHARD. DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS OLNEY MOTORS, MISSOULA, MONT PHONE 543 5177

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-811Person(s) Interviewed: Foote, Frederick JDate June 25, 1968Foote, Magdalena (Mrs) I-811 Time- 9:30PM

AKA: Born Lucero. 1st marriage Abetay.

Business Address & Phone _____ Selfemployed

Residence Address & Phone 1845 Canyon #8, L.A. #4644675

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)

Interview conducted at the abv add, date and time.

Descriptions:

M-Cauc 6'3 190 DOB 1-21-24 (in L.A.) brn hair and eyes. L index finger missing.

Fe- Latin Cauc, 5'4 118 DOB 11-29-24 (New Mexico) brn hair and eyes.

Mrs Foote was known as "Myda" in the Kennedy Hqs.

Mrs Foote was a volunteer worker at the Kennedy Hqs.

Mr and Mrs Foote, on June 4, 1968, at approx 9:00PM, arrived at the Ambassador Hotel and went to the Embassy Room, where they remained until after the shooting. They did not see Sirhan Sirhan or a girl in a "Polkadot Dress", nor anybody, other than news media people, taking pictures.

Others present at the Embassy Room:

Richard Little, unk add, Bus Ohmey Motors, Missoula, MT Phone #5435177.James Lowe, unk add. Young Prof for Kennedy. I-473Harvey Bornstein, Bus 9757 Wilshire Bl, Beverly Hills, Phone 2784950. I-380Richard Morris, unk add, Phone #7533141.Ron McKiver, Bus Phone #3851602Danny Limarty, 15676 Los Altos Dr, Phone #ED39730.Sherrie Greenberg, unk add. Bus 850 Santee, L.A. Phone #MA76103 I-576Lou Castello, unk add.

Mrs Foote also relates that she worked with Mrs Sterns at the Hqs. She was known to Mrs Sterns and other at the Hqs as Myda. Her opinion of Mrs Sterns is not too high. She describes her as a "sweet little old lady, who is lonesome and who wants to be important." Mrs Foote believes that Mrs Sterns called News Media, and told the story of the tree man with guns in the Hqs, on June 4, 1968 to get her name in the news, and/or poss on TV.

Investigators making interview

P. Werth 10909 SUS (Metro)

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

Approved by:

Myda

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: SMITH, TROY
751 Lurline Street
San Francisco, California

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

56-156-1833

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

2 - San Francisco (Encs. - 3)
① - Los Angeles

WJN:CM
(3)

OFFICE COPY

Supple
I1889

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-2076

PERSON INTERVIEWED: TROY SHIH DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

SAN FRANCISCO

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 51 LURLINE ST. PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

APPROVED BY:

INTERVIEWS

PERSON INTERVIEWED: _____ DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

THE FOLLOWING PERSONS WERE SEEN AT THE HOTEL BY MISS BOND:

- X 1. ROGER ARBUCKLE - 1060 PELON WAY - MONTEREY PK. - 280 8159
- 2 LINDA KORBER - 12823 HORTENSE N. HWY 763-7060
- 3 RICHARD FRICK - 205 N ARMEL DR COVINA
- 4 KAREN WEISHAN - 5926 COLBATH - VAN NUYS 782-9460
- 5 LARRY ADAMS - 4761 AVALON SANTA BARBARA 805-9672093
- 6 VALERIE SHULTE - 466 S. PLANK BEY HILLS
- 7 JAN TIERHOTT - 1326 VIA DEL REY - So PASADENA 256-8196
- 8 STEVE PLEVIN - 12770 WOODMONT - SARATOGA - SANTA BARBARA CAL -
- 9 MARGUERITE NOTO - 5142 GNA CREST - INGLEWOOD 292-3990
- 10 MARILYN LEE - 22609 MORIANO - WOODLAND HILLS 347-1601
- 11 MARK BROWN - 20601 MORY LEE - WOODLAND HILLS 340 7956
- 12 TROY SHIM - 51 LUTINE ST SAN FRANCISCO

14 LINDA ELLIOT 301 BROADWAY #102 ALAMEDA15 SHARON PAGE - UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT SANTA BARBARA16 TOM CARLYLE 2401 N. FLORENCE ST. SANTA ANA~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~17 BARBARA BORBON - 11986 FOX BOND DR - LOS ANGELESADDITIONAL INFO ON ABOVE PERSONS MAY BE OBTAINED THROUGH MISS BOND

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW: _____ 2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176 APPROVED BY: _____

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: LINDA ELLIOT
301 Broadway #102
Alameda, California

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

2 - San Francisco
1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM
(3)

56-156-1834

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

OFFICE COPY

Supple
I, 859

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-2075

PERSON INTERVIEWED: LINDA ELLIOT DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

ALAMEDA

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 301 BROADWAY #102 PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

APPROVED BY:

INTERVIEWS

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: MR. & MRS. JOSEPH KRAFT, aka Croft
Hall Syndicate
400 No. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Illinois

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

56-156-1835

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

2 - Chicago (Encs. - 3)

1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

OFFICE COPY

Supple
I-897

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-1218

PERSON INTERVIEWED: MRS. JOSEPH KRAFT DATE/TIME _____
AKA CRAFT.

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

Suppl
I-897

JONE

FILE # I-

INTERVIEWS

PERSON INTERVIEWED: MR. JOSEPH KRAFT DATE/TIME _____
ANA CROFT

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS PUBLISHER-HALL SYN.
400 NO. MICHIGAN AVE CHICAGO, ILL PHONE 321-2795

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

MR. KRAFT IS A SYNDICATED COLUMNIST
FOR THE ABV CO., IN CHICAGO. HE CAN BE
REACHED THRU THAT CO.

THE I NO IS UNDER "CROFT"

FIELD INTERVIEWS

FILE # I 897Person(s) Interviewed: Blitz, Elaine W.Date 7-10-68Time 730PM

Business Address & Phone _____

HousewifeResidence Address & Phone 10537 Edgeley Pl.Westwood474 1917

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)

F, Cau. (6-6-30) 5-8, 125, Brn. Blu.
Volunteer Worker.

Subject arrived at the Embassy Rm 6-4-68 7PM. During the time before the Senators speech Subject assisted in helping the Kennedy Girls. During the Speech Subject stood near the TV cameras. Upon completion of the speech She began to leave via the front door when she heard what she thought to be firecrackers.. She didn't see Sirhan or a girl in a polka dot dress. Subject didn't enter the kitchen area but remained in the ~~in the~~ Embassy Rm. proper. She didn't take and photos.

Persons Subject obs. at the Embassy Rm.

1. Mr. & Mrs. Leonard Joseph CR. 65987 2. Mr. & Mrs. William Joseph can be contacted through His Brother CR. 65987. 3. Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Croft - Writer for the L.A. Times.

Investigators making interview

Sgt. P. L. Santucci 7/10/68

Approved by:

22. [Signature]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW ORLEANS

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: PVT. WILLIAM HODGES
ER 19905320
CRE 3rd 1st Bat. BDE
Fort Polk, La. 71459
2nd Platoon

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

56-156-1836

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

2 - New Orleans (Encls. - 3)

1 - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

OFFICE COPY

Supple
I-631

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-848

PERSON INTERVIEWED: HODGES, BILL

DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

IN ARMY Reserve MAILING Address

AS FOLLOWS: PVT. WILLIAM Hodges

ER 19905320

CRE 3RD 1ST REG. BDE

FORT POLK, LA. 71459

2ND PLATOON

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

8

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I 631

Person(s) Interviewed: Linda Hodges

Date 6-27-68

Kennedy Girl

Time- 8:00PM

Business Address & Phone _____

Residence Address & Phone 543 21st St; Manhattan Beach 545-5206

Information (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)

F/C 1-10-43 5-6 125 Brown Hazel

C-CONTINUATION FOR NARRATIVE

Investigators making interview

LAYTON 10375

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

Approved by:

W. H. H. J. H.

LINDA LEE HODGES
ROBERT R. HODGES

Linda went to the hotel with another girl by the name of Chris Sherrill (interview slip already made on this girl). Her husband went later by himself. Upon arriving at the hotel Linda went directly to the Embassy Room but could not get in. She then went down to the Ambassador Ballroom. She went back up to the Embassy Room and was able to get in. She was talking with a CBS TV man who told her to come back about 8:45PM and they would take some pictures of her. She left the Embassy Room at 8PM and met her husband Robert downstairs in the lobby. They both then went back up to the Embassy Room. They spent about 2 hours next to the double doors because they were informed that that was where Kennedy would enter. Robert left the hotel at 11:45PM since he had exams the next day and he heard the news about Kennedy on the radio. Linda stayed for Kennedy's speech and left immediately after it. She states she was in the lobby downstairs when she heard people screaming and found out that Kennedy had been shot. Neither recalls seeing Sirhan or any woman wearing a polka-dot dress. They did not have a camera and don't know anyone that did.

They saw following people at the hotel:

- * Bill Hodges-513 Ocean; Manhattan Beach. PH# 374-2274.
- * Dave Hodges-235 25th St; Hermosa Beach FR-2-2832 (Presently in Catalina).
- * Janet Lowery- FR-4-0680.
- * Darker & Sharon Rawlings-545-6462.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEWARK

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: DONALD A. WILSON
200 Mercer St., Princeton, N. J.
(Associate Publisher of "Life")

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

56-156-1837

2 - Newark (Encs. - 3)

① - Los Angeles

WJN:CM

(3)

OFFICE COPY

Supple
J-356

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-768

PERSON INTERVIEWED: WILSON, DONALD A DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 200 MERCER ST. PRINCETON N.J. PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS PUBLISHER OF LIFE (ASSOCIATE) PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

APPROVED BY:

43

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-356

Person(s) Interviewed: Harris, Susane Gale (Miss)

Date June 25, 1968

Time- 5:30PM

Business Address & Phone None

Residence Address & Phone 10280 Cheviot Dr, L.A. # 2730418

Info: tion (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, Interviewed at the abv add, date and time. & How)

Description: Fe-Cauc 5'6 $\frac{1}{2}$ 130 DOB2-22-49 (L.A.) blond hair ~~green~~ green eyes. Miss Harris was a paid member of the Kennedy Press Staff and traveled with him while the Senator was in the Southern Calif area. She also had a room, #309, in the Ambassador Hotel.

Most of the evening of June 4, 1968, Miss Harris spent at the anchor desk, next to the stage area of the Embassy Room. She ran errands for Mr Salinger and Mr Mankiewicz. She also went to the bar, located in the main lobby to get drinks for everybody who wanted them. During those trips, she passed through the kitchen. At no time did she obs Sirhan Sirhan, or a girl in a "Polkadot Dress". During the Senators victory speech, Miss Harris went to her room, #309, to change and to pack. She learned of the shooting upon returning to the anchor desk. She does not remember anybody, outside of the news media people, who took pictures

Others present at the Hotel. Mostly near the stage, anchor desk and in and out of hallway:

Don Wilson, unk add, Bus: Associate Publisher of Life.

Peter Edelman, unk add or phone.

Carrol Bresbers, unk add (Kennedy Girl) I-5

Garry Marder, unk add or phone.

Harvey Pepper, unk add, phone #6535366.

Ron Norman, unk add, phone 8709670

John Pilger, Bus: London Daily Mirror, phone (area code 202) 2433440 New York. Call before Sunday, June 30, 1968.

Ed Bright, unk add, Phone 6231805, Bus 6266261

Merry Bruno, unk add Washington DC, Phone 18012 (7) Kennedy advance man I-301

Dick Bergholtz, L.A. Times #6252345

Phillip Burton, 450 Golden Gate Av, San Francisco, #GA13013

Joan Braden, unk add, Phone #714-7292661 and 7293523

Bob Burke, unk add, phone #4722195. I-359

Tom Brokaw, KNBC News.

Bob Cheney, unk add. Mobile Phones #6211255, ZM62645, ZY62645.

Chuck Riley, City News Service, Phone # 6257601.

Mike Casady, Admin Asst, Phone #6524000

Bert Corona, unk add, Phone 2696047 - 2616112 - 2617839 - 415-2610101.

Leon Cooper, unk add Phone #6272147.

Sylvia Chase, unk add, Phone #6538491, Bus: 9376355.

Betty Coffey, unk add, Phone 916-GI87261.

Betty Duffee, unk add, Phone #2787977, 4363681. I-353

Dick Drayne, unk add, Phone 6599325 (Ted Kennedy's Admin Asst).

Jim and Jackie Dunn, unk add, Phone #3717972. I-297

Karl Fleing, News Week, Phone 3868381.

(Over)

Investigators making interview

Approved by:

P. Werth 10909 SUS (Metro)

Hij hi

Pauline Eluett, WHHQ Phone #6597645, 6597649 (Stephen Smith's Sec)
Betty Fisher, unk add, Phone #6376342.
Jules Glazier, unk add, Phone #2722287, Bus: 9376350.
Les Guthman, unk add, Phone #2549082.
Milton Gwertzman, unk add, Phone 202-6599285 (May be spelled Gwirtzman on other Reports) 35/
Lloyd Hearn, unk add, Phone 833 6879. I-492
Walter Harvey, unk add, Phone 8311121, Bus: 9376345.
Doug Jaffee, unk add, Phone #6228987.
Al Juarez, unk add, Phone #AN19112.
Midge Jay, unk add, Phone #9376338, Home # 3468563.
Mr Kasindorf, News Week, Phone # 3868381.
Norman Kempster, UP, Phone # 4457755.
Phil Kerba, Nation Magazine, Phone #8799091.
Dick Kline, 15967 Miami Way, Unk City, Phone #GL44880. I-240
Fred Leopold, unk add, Phone #2713300
Dennis Michand, 252 Lauren Ave, Pacifica, Calif, Phone #415-6265353 - 3592347.
Bill Norris, unk add, Phone #6257831 Bus: MA57837.
Tony and Stephanie Profumo, 960 S Manhattan Pl #18, Phone #7370357.
Charles Ross, unk add, Phone #. 714- 2347111
Norbert Schlei, unk add, Phone #7615143, Bus: #6261411.
Lucy Salenger, 6000 Cocos Dr, L.A. Phone #4665875. I-354
Paul Schrade, 4150 Hillcrest, L.A. unk phone.
Bill Thomas, 1499 Market St, San Francisco, Phone #415-6218086.
Rick Tuttle, unk add, Phone #4779835.
Jennifer Tobart, unk add, Phone #202-6599885 (Gwirtzman's Sec)
Phil Watson, KPFK Radio, Phone #8775583.
James Wrightson, McClatchy Newspaper, Phone #6204818.
Adam Walinsky, unk add, Phone #6599280, ext 137 and 148. (Washington Hqs)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, BOSTON

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: DON DOWD
Springfield, Massachusetts

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

2 - Boston (1)
① - Los Angeles
WJN:CM
(3) ✓

56-156-1838

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

OFFICE COPY

Suppl
I 1134

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I 2051

PERSON INTERVIEWED: DON DOWD DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS SPRINGFIELD, MASS PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

POLICE OFFICERS WERE TAKING SIRHAN FROM THE HOTEL.
MRS GOODMAN DOES NOT RECALL SEEING ANYONE SHE KNEW
WITH A CAMERA.

MRS GOODMAN TALKED TO AN AGENT OF F.B.I. BY PHONE.
SHE DOES NOT RECALL AGENT'S NAME. SHE HAS NOT BEEN
CONTACTED BY PRESS MEDIA.

MRS GOODMAN RECALLS SEEING BELOW LISTED PEOPLE AT
THE HOTEL

- X MORT GOODMAN CR 65683 - WORKS AT AMBASSADOR BUS 11065211
- X DON DAVID - IN SPRINGFIELD MASS.
- X LEVERTIZE LEWIS 650 SAN JUAN AVE VENICE - NO PHONE
- X STEVE AIZENSTAT 4779511 EXT 276 - RESIDENCE HOUSE UCLA
- X HELENA ASHBY 939 6120 (DEPUTY SHERIFF)
- X VERN ASHBY 939 6120

INDEX SHOWS I NUMBERS ON REST OF LIST.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, BOSTON

DATE: 9/10/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: NORMAN JACQUES
State Senator from Rhode Island
16 Comstock, Pawtucket, R. I.

Attached is Xerox copy of a Los Angeles Police Department interview form wherein the above-captioned person is named by the person interviewed as being present in or adjacent to the Embassy Ballroom, Ambassador Hotel, on 6/4, 5/68, which room was being utilized by the campaign forces of the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY to hear the results of the California primary election and to celebrate the Senator's victory in California. Senator KENNEDY was fatally shot by SIRHAN B. SIRHAN as he left the ballroom area and exited through the kitchen area in the rear of the ballroom. Photograph of SIRHAN B. SIRHAN and diagram of ballroom area attached.

LEAD:

Locate the above-captioned person and interview regarding his location at the time of shooting (12:15 A.M., 6/5/68), what he did at the time and any knowledge of SIRHAN being in the Ambassador Hotel prior to the shooting of Senator KENNEDY. Results to be on FD-302 (22 copies to Los Angeles). Background and description of person interviewed should be included.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

56-156-1839

2 - Boston (Encs. - 3)

① - Los Angeles

WIN:CM

(3)

OFFICE COPY

Supple I 529

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I 965

PERSON INTERVIEWED: JACQUES, NORMAN DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS STATE SENATOR FROM RHODE ISLAND PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS 16 COMSTOCK PAWTUCKET R.I. PHONE 401 724-5751

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I 529Person(s) Interviewed: ^{LYNDA} Charlotte BrownDate 6-28-68"Kennedy Girl".Time 4PMBusiness Address & Phone Venice High SchoolResidence Address & Phone 550 S. Barrington; WLA #1320 476-2606

Info tion (To be complete the report should include: Who, What, When, Where, Why, & How)
F/C 10-20-43 5-2 117 Brown Brown.

Charlotte went to the hotel with her roommate, Lynda Gamburd, (interview made), and a friend, Lebbie Bronstein (no interview, 1706 Brockton; WLA #3 PH#477-8433). She arrived at the hotel at approximately 8:15PM and went directly to the Embassy Room. She did not have a pass but was able to walk past the guard. Once inside she did not leave the room. She spent the 3 hours before Kennedy spoke sitting on the right edge of the stage. After Kennedy spoke she linked arms with other Kennedy girls on the right side of the stage in order to form a pathway for him. Kennedy then went down the left side of the stage. A short time later she heard a lot of noise but she thought it was trays and dishes being dropped. Someone then came running out stating that Kennedy had been shot. Charlotte does not recall seeing Sirhan or any woman wearing a polka-dot dress. Her friend mentioned above, Leslie Bronstein, brought a camera but supposedly did not take any pictures.

FOLLOWING ARE PEOPLE SEEN AT THE HOTEL:

Martha Fox (I-566).John Basson (I-835).Rhoda Hertzberg (I-597).Madeline Soloway (no interview, PH#479-3427).Gerry Chaloff (I-846).Ron Harper (no interview, possible actor).Joanne Pflug (no interview, address and phone number unk).Norman Jacques (no interview, state senator from Rhode Island).Mike Rosenfeld (no interview, lives on Malcolm in WLA).

Investigators making interview

Alexander R. Layton 10375

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

Approved by:

LT. Higley *JB*

2001 Mountain View Drive
Mount Vernon, Wash. 98273
September 2, 1968

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

(Subject: Robert F. Kennedy)

Gentlemen:

Going through some old newspapers the other day I came upon a dated issue containing an item re Martin Luther King's assassination, captioned: "Kennedy pulled trigger --Carmichael," and which clipping I enclose herewith.

Why? -- well, I read the article and then an amazing thought flashed across my mind. I thought: Stokely Carmichael speaks of avenging Martin Luther King's assassination (please refer to words in clipping underlined in red), of "retaliating" and of actually naming Robert Kennedy as the one upon whom revenge must be taken.

In view of this, I am wondering if it has come to the attention of the F.B.I. that there could perhaps be a connection between the subsequent assassination of Robert F. Kennedy and this Mr. Stokely Carmichael, using Sirhan Sirhan as their gunman?

Anyway, I thought I'd pass this thought for what it might be worth.

2 SEP 6
56-156-1840

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 11 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Robt. Richard's copy

September 9, 1968

Mrs. Johanna Howell
2001 Mountain View Drive
Mount Vernon, Washington 98273

Dear Mrs. Howell:

Your letter of September 2, 1968, to which was attached a newspaper clipping relating to statements made by Stokely Carmichael with respect to the late Senator Robert F. Kennedy has been received.

Your interest in bringing this to my attention is appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover
Director

- ①- SAC, Los Angeles (For information) - Enclosure
NOTE TO SAC, LOS ANGELES: No further action being taken with respect to the above. No record identifiable with the correspondent could be located in Bureau files. Enclosed is copy of letter from Mrs. Howell.

56-156-1841

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 11 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

[Handwritten signature]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (137-2592)

DATE: 9/3/68

FROM : SA GEORGE E. BLAND

SUBJECT: Former LA 4366-C ?

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8-8-86 BY SP6 BJA/142
C.N. 255,315

On 8/13/68, source advised the following:

Attorney A. L. WILSON originally contacted Attorney RUSSELL PARSONS and "conned" PARSONS into coming into the case to represent SIRHAN SIRHAN. WILSON told PARSONS that money would be available and indicated that the Arab Countries were going to furnish a blank check for legal expenses for SIRHAN.

PARSONS contacted Attorney GRANT COOPER to come into the case with him. COOPER agreed. Later, COOPER advised PARSONS that COOPER could not be mentioned because he was representing MAURICE FRIEDMAN in the Friars Club trial and FRIEDMAN objected to COOPER's name being announced while representing him. FRIEDMAN reportedly said that no attorney of his was going to announce representing an Arab while defending him.

PARSONS informed source on 8/12/68, that Mrs. COOPER was against her husband representing SIRHAN, and COOPER was trying to get out of the case by contacting and urging Attorney EDWARD BENNET WILLIAMS to join with PARSONS and replace COOPER.

WILLIAMS's promise of unlimited funds has not materialized, and to date, PARSONS has received \$35 from donations as his fee.

JOHN BATTAGLIA has won a motion on a hearing on a 2255 in which the hearing is scheduled for 9/5/68 in U. S. District Court, Los Angeles.

Source also mentioned that he had been contacted by a receiver concerning stolen Jade from a Beverly Hills burglary. The receiver is interested in turning the Jade in for the reward. The receiver claims he does not have the property but can obtain it from the burglar. Source said he would attempt to find out from the receiver the identity of the victim and advise.

1 - 137-2592
① - 56-156
1 - 166-1048

GEB/rj
(3)

OFFICE COPY

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

56-156-1842
SEARCHED _____ INDEXED mt
SERIALIZED r FILED _____

Memorandum

DATE: 9/11/68

FROM : SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD

SUBJECT: KENSALT

It is to be noted that NELL RADER, Apt. C, 10717 Victory Blvd., North Hollywood, Calif. also mentioned in referenced memo, had no knowledge of the identity of SAM HUNTER.

Files of the Los Angeles Office contain no information concerning
SAE HUNTER which can be identified with captioned matter.

A search of the current Los Angeles telephone directory disclosed a listing for SAM J. HUNTER, 5866 So. Broadway, telephone number 235-1767. There was no other listing for a SAM HUNTER in this directory.

On 9/11/68, SAM J. HUNTER, 5866 So. Broadway, Los Angeles, California advised that he had no knowledge of captioned matter ~~and xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx in xxxxxxxx xxxxxxxx xxxxxxxx~~ except what he had heard over television. HUNTER had never been in the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles.

The above is being submitted for information.

LOB:
(1)

56-156-1843

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

SEP 11 1968

FBI - LOS ANGELES

G. P. [unclear] [unclear]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: September 11, 1968

FROM : SAC, JACKSONVILLE (44-793) (RVC)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
(OO: Los Angeles)

Re Los Angeles airtel to Bureau dated 8/5/68.
Enclosed are 3 photos of HENRY R. RAMISTELLA.
The following investigation was conducted by
SA JOSEPH STUMPF:

AT GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA

Review of the Alachua County Sheriff's Office records on 8/9/68, regarding the arrest of HENRY R. RAMISTELLA, on 12/15/63, by the Gainesville Police Department for the illegal purchase of drugs reflected that RAMISTELLA furnished an address of Route 1 Box 228, Reddick, Florida.

Records further reflected RAMISTELLA was charged with fraud in obtaining narcotics and that on 4/13/64, this matter was placed on the absentee docket.

RAMISTELLA was described as a white male; 5'8"; 125 pounds; eyes, blue; hair, brown; complexion, ruddy; date of birth, 3/25/32; place of birth, Bronx, New York; occupation, laborer.

The following investigation was conducted by
SA TED R. TUCKER:

AT OCALA, FLORIDA

On 8/14/68, Mrs. MARIE HOLLAND, Records Supervisor, Ocala PD, advised their records reflect that one HENRY ALEXANDER RAMISTELLA was arrested by their department on 11/14/63, on charge "violation of good order (drunk)". On 11/18/63, RAMISTELLA's bond of \$25 was estreated. Records indicate at time of arrest RAMISTELLA was in possession of a 1956 blue Chevrolet bearing Florida license 1W-133528. Records further indicate that

- (2) - Los Angeles (Enc. 3) JAP
1 - Jacksonville
TRT/jcb
(4)

56-156-1840

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Q. O. Richardson



JK 44-793

RAMISTELLA had fallen and sustained a cut. He was treated at the hospital and released. Records indicate that RAMISTELLA was found by the officer, lying on the street.

The records reflect the following physical description for RAMISTELLA:

Sex	Male
Race	White
DOB	3/25/32
Height	5'7"
Weight	130 lbs.
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown
Address	590 SW 7th Street Miami, Fla.
FBI #	365 697C

On 8/14/68, Mrs. GRACE WIGELSWORTH, Records Clerk, Marion County SO, Ocala, Fla., advised she could locate no arrest record identifiable with HENRY R. RAMISTELLA or FRANK DONNARUMMA.

Mrs. WIGELSWORTH notarized a complaint form no. 25132 dated 12/17/63, which the complainant W. H. FINIGAN, a State Bureau of Narcotics agent, had contacted the Sheriff's Office at 12:30 A.M., stating that HENRY RONALD RAMISTELLA, date of birth 3/25/32, 5'8", 125 lbs., blue eyes, brown hair, with long crew cut, wearing gray pants and sweater, had come with him from the Alachua County Jail on that evening to perform some work at the Ocala Stud Farm Number 2. The complainant stated they arrived in Ocala at 9:30 P.M. on 12/16/63 and that he has not seen RAMISTELLA since arriving at the farm. The complaint reflects that RAMISTELLA was then in custody in Gainesville on violation of the Narcotic Law. A warrant will be issued in the A.M. of 12/17/63 charging him with this narcotics violation.

On 8/14/68, JK 247-C (Protect Identity), employed Ocala Stud Farm, advised he could locate no record of employment regarding RAMISTELLA or DONNARUMMA in the files of his office.

*Jacksonville, Fla.
no record of Ramistella
or Donnarumma*

JK 44-793

He further advised this name is not familiar to him as anyone who has been employed at the Ocala Stud Farm in the past.

On 8/16/68, Mr. JOHN HARTIGAN, Farm Manager, Tartan Farms, Ocala, Fla., advised he could find no record of employment for HENRY RONALD RAMISTELLA in the files of his office. He advised he would attempt to make a further search and notify the FBI should he find any pertinent information.

On 9/5/68, Mr. HARTIGAN was recontacted at which time he viewed photographs of HENRY ALEXANDER RAMISTELLA and advised he believes this individual is identical to one RONNIE W. SCOTT who formerly worked at the Tartan Farms as an Exercise Boy from 9/28/63 through 11/28/63. According to Mr. HARTIGAN, SCOTT gave as his address 67 Sillmore, Providence, Rhode Island. SCOTT's Social Security Number is listed as [REDACTED]

It is noted that RAMISTELLA's Social Security Number is listed as [REDACTED]

According to Mr. HARTIGAN, SCOTT's work was excellent; however, he was released due to the fact that he a narcotics addict. The records reflect that SCOTT was absent from employment on 11/14/63 until 11/21/63.

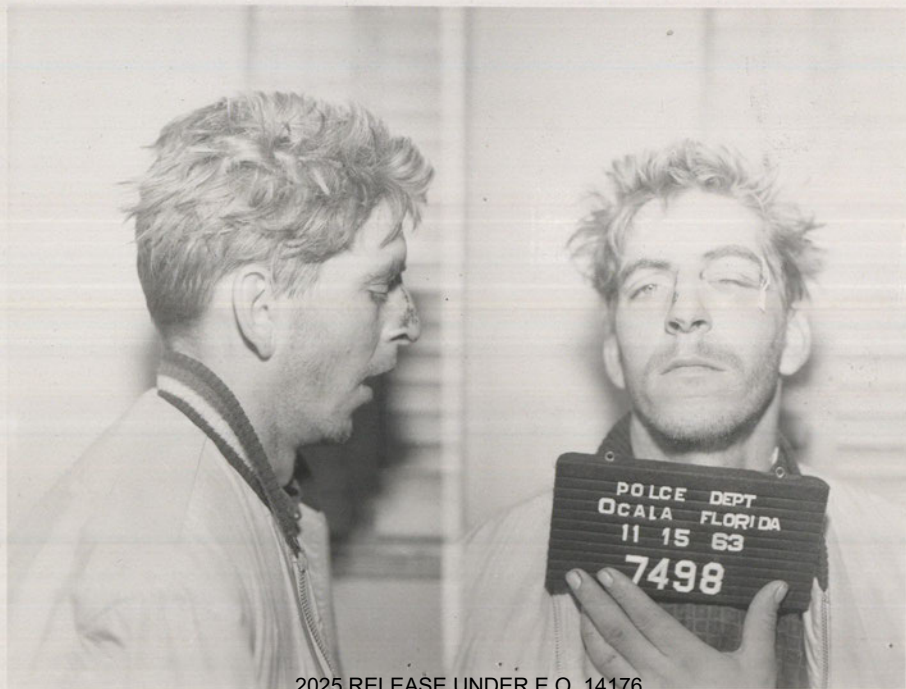
HARTIGAN reiterated that he could locate no employment record whatsoever at Tartan Farms under the name RAMISTELLA or DONNARUMMA.

HARTIGAN described SCOTT as a white male, 5'8", 120 lbs., with heavy beetle-type eyebrows, hair - dark brown and parted. He advised that SCOTT was always neat in his appearance and was an excellent Exercise Boy and rider.

On 9/5/68, Mr. MANNY TORTURA, Farm Manager, Bonnie Heath (Thoroughbred Horse Farm), viewed photograph of HENRY ALEXANDER RAMISTELLA and checked records of his office and advised he could locate no record of employment for this person. He further advised this photograph was not familiar to him.

JK 44-793

This pointed out that Mr. HARTIGAN, Mr. TORTURA, and JK 247-C could suggest no one who might know the present whereabouts of RAMISTELLA.



2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

52-156-1A-167

Henry A. Ransistella

Enc. To: Los Angeles File 56-156

From: JK File 44-793 Bu File

& Desc. of enc: 3 photos of subject HENRY R.
RAMISTELLA

Re: KENSALT

PROSECUTION CASE IN CHIEF WITNESSES

SEPTEMBER 12, 1968

ALBERT J. LA VALLEE - LAPD

ANGELO D. PIERRO

EDWARD MINASIAN

KARL UECKER

JUAN ROMERO

JESUS PEREZ

MARTIN PATRUSKY

VINCENT D. PIERRO

GEORGE PLIMPTON

WILLIAM G. BARRY

JOHN W. GALLIVAN / JR.

FRANK J. BURNS, JR.

ROOSEVELT GIER

RAFER JOHNSON

JESSE UNRUH

LISA URSO

HAROLD L. BURBA - LAFD

ROBERT M. ELASE

JUDY ROYER

V. FAYSTIN BAZILAVSKAS, MD

56-156-1845

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 12 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

2082

MIKE SOCCOLAN

FATHER JAMES W. MUNDELL

SGT. W. C. SWINART - #10726 - LAPD

JA. A. ROACH - #10768 - LAPD

PAUL WESTLAKE, MD.

SGT. D. D. VARNEY - #10833 - LAPD

LT. A. HOGUE - LAPD

LT. WILLIAM C. JOHNSON - LAPD

DE WAYNE WOLEER - SID - LAPD

DR. JOHN GARNER

LT. M. P. KING - #3341 - LAPD

SGT. W. E. BRANDT - #10004 - LAPD

SGT. W. G. SHERIFF - #7621 - LAPD

ELIZABETH EVANS

ERWIN STROLL

LEWIS COZEN, MD

MORRIS L. MILLER, MD

J. D. DILL - #6216 - LAPD

E. KAMIDOF - #10498

PAUL SCHRADER

CASPAR FUCHS, MD

D. A. LUDOLO - #7441 - LAPD

HENRY M. CUNEO, MD

THOMAS NOGUCHI (Coroner)

TRAVIS R. WHITE - #13308 - LAPD

ARTHUR PLACENCIA - #13742 - LAPD

SGT. ROBERT L. CALKINS - #7287 - LAPD

LT. CHARLES F. HUGHES - LAPD

SGT. RILEY W. MAXWELL - SID - LAPD

LT. ALVIN HEGGE - LAPD

C. D. WHITE - #7974 - LAPD

SGT. MUNSON MOSER - SID - LAPD

JAMES E. CLABORN - #6023 - SID - LAPD

R. W. JOHNSTONE - #11506 - LAPD

L. D. YANT - #12607 - LAPD

EVERRETT C. BUCKNER, JR.

HENRY ADRIAN CARREON

DAVID MONTELLANO

CLAUDIA WILLIAMS

RONALD WILLIAMS

RICHARD SHELDON

ROBERT TALBOT

MRS. LEE DROWN

LARRY SLOAN

REP. CORONA COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

STELLA HARRIGAN

GAIL ADAMS

DENYCE PINE

DONNA BROWN

L. M. ORZO - #11072 - LAPD

WILLIAM WEISEL

WILLIAM NEAL, MD

HELEN LYOM

IRA M. GOLDSTEIN

MAX FINKEL, MD

HELEN POWERS

GERALDINE HALLORAN

J. R. FEDDEMA - LAPD

MRS. DANA WESTLAKE

GEORGE ERHARD, JR.

WILLIAM EDMOND PRICE

ALBERT LESLIE HERRZ

MRS. ALBERT LESLIE HERRZ

LARRY ARNOT

F B I

Date: 9/11/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via _____
(Priority)

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)
FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (62-4929) (RUC)
SUBJECT: KENSALT
(OO: LA)

Re San Francisco airtel to Los Angeles, 8/30/68.

Enclosed for Los Angeles are 30 copies of an FD 302
re interview with Miss KASS LITZENBERG.

2-Los Angeles (56-156) (ENC. 30)
1-Philadelphia (62-4929)

DBB/clp
(3)

302's reviewed
9/15/68
David M. [unclear]

1846

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 9/13/68

FROM : SA GEORGE M. KLING

SUBJECT: KENSALT

On 8/2/68, SA GEORGE M. KLING contacted Mrs. MARY E. WAITES, 8041 Lucile Avenue, telephone number 663-5553, Los Angeles, California, when at that time Mrs. WAITES stated that she thought she had met Mrs. SIRHAN in Cleveland, Ohio, in October 1954. WAITES stated that she could not be positive that it was Mrs. SIRHAN, but that the photograph she had observed of Mrs. SIRHAN in the Los Angeles newspapers appeared familiar to her. WAITES stated that the lady she met in Cleveland, Ohio, whom she thought was Mrs. SIRHAN, had been at her aunt's home in Cleveland for a few minutes. She stated that she recalled nothing about any conversation that was held on that occasion. WAITES further advised that she had recently been released from the Camarillo Mental Hospital, Camarillo, California, after having suffered a nervous breakdown. She stated that she was still having some mental problems.

WAITES stated she could provide no further information and provided this information in the event it might be of possible assistance to the FBI.

GMK/mdm

(1) *mdm*

No further action

56-156-1847

SEARCHED	INDEXED <i>ml</i>
SERIALIZED <i>h</i>	FILED <i>h</i>
SEP 13 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

g

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : *WJN* SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: EDWARD DAY
1627 "I" Street N/W
Washington, D.C.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- 2 - Washington Field (Encl. 1)
① - Los Angeles

WJN/lel
(3) *lf*

OFFICE COPY

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

56-156-1848

SEARCHED	INDEXED <i>mt</i>
SERIALIZED <i>h</i>	FILED <i>h</i>
SEP 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

lf

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-2310

PERSON INTERVIEWED: DAY, Edward

DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 1625 I ST N/W

PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS Wash. D.C.

PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT

OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: MARY WIEGELS
1515 "L" Street
Washington, D.C.
(Washington Post)

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- 2 - Washington Field (Encl. 1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/lel
(3)

OFFICE COPY

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

56-156-1849

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-2247

PERSON INTERVIEWED: Wiegels, Mary

DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

Washington Post

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____

PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS 1515 L. ST.

Wm. J. E.

PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: ~~ABBA P. SCHWARTZ~~
~~200 "L" Street~~
~~Washington, D.C.~~

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- 2 - Washington Field (Encl. 1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/lel
(3)

56-156-1850

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

OFFICE COPY

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-2325

PERSON INTERVIEWED: Schwartz, Abba P. DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS 2000 L. ST. WASH. D.C. PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

Memorandum

TO : SAC, DALLAS

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: SIDNEY VINE
11334 Park Central Pl. # "D"
Dallas, Tex.
(214) EM 8 5534

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

2 - Dallas (Enc.1)

① - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

OFFICE COPY

56-156-1851

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Memorandum

TO : SAC, HOUSTON

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: ALAN THGUNS
5222 MC ARDLE #1
Corpus Christi, Tex.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

2 - Houston (Enc.1)

① - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

56-156-1852

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

OFFICE COPY

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

DATE: 9/16/68

Re: Mr. J. SONOSKY
Hogan/Hattson
815 Connecticut Avenue N/W
Washington, D.C.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- 2 - Washington Field (Encl. 1)
① - Los Angeles

WJN/lel
(3)

56-156-1853

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

OFFICE COPY

FILE # I-2540

DATE/TIME

HOGAN/HARTSON
815 CONNECTICUT AVE N.W.
WASH. D.C. ~~ATTN: J.E.~~

PHONE

PHONE

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

APPROVED BY:

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KRNSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

DATE: 9/16/68

Re: CAROL ASH (Kennedy Campaign)
2331 Cathedral Avenue N/W
Washington, D.C.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- 2 - Washington Field (Encl. 1)
① - Los Angeles

WJN/lel
(3)

56-156-1854

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

OFFICE COPY

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-2495PERSON INTERVIEWED: ASH, CAROL DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

Kennedy CampaignRESIDENCE ADDRESS 2331 Cathedral Ave N/W PHONE 202-265-4729BUSINESS ADDRESS WASH. D.C PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

Signal for rooms 866 (office space) and
room 521 — with Kennedy party & family.

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

Memorandum

TO : SAC, HOUSTON

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KRNSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: ~~MIKE MC CALEB~~
Travel House of Houston
6910 Fannin

On 6/4/68 the above captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

2 - Houston (Enc.1)

1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

56-156-1855

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

OFFICE COPY

FILE # I-2535

SEX	RACE	HAIR	EYES	HT	WT	DOB

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____ **PHONE** _____

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW: _____ APPROVED BY: _____

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SEATTLE

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: HAROLD MANSFIELD
c/o Washington Travel Bureau
509 Rust Bldg.
Tacoma, Wash. Attn: SADIE

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

2 - Seattle (Enc.1)
① - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

56-156-1856

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

OFFICE COPY

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-2441PERSON INTERVIEWED: MANSFIELD, Harold DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

C/O WASHINGTON TRAVEL BUREAU
509 RUST Bldg
TACOMA, WA ATTN: Sadie

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

Memorandum

TO : SAC, RICHMOND

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : *WJN* SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: H. RICHARD CHEW
Kennedy Press
1610 N. Greenbrier
Arlington, Va. (Ph. 538 4042)

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- 2 - Richmond (Enc. 1)
① - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3) *js*

56-156-1857

SEARCHED	INDEXED <i>ML</i>
SERIALIZED	FILED <i>c</i>
SEP 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

lyn

OFFICE COPY

INTERVIEWS

FILE # 7-2276

PERSON INTERVIEWED: Chew, H. Richard DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

Kennedy Press

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 1610 N. Greenbrier PHONE 538 4042

Ri BUSINESS ADDRESS ARLINGTON, VA. PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

Memorandum

TO : SAC, RICHMOND

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KRN SALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: N. G. NILSSONKALALL POSTON ? ?4 Lake DriveWoodbridge, Virginia (Ph. 494 3493)

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expeditious fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- 2 - Richmond (Enc. 1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

56-156-1855

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

OFFICE COPY

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-2275

PERSON INTERVIEWED: NILSSON, N. G. DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

KALAH POSTON ? ?

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 4 LAKE Drive PHONE _____

^{Ru} BUSINESS ADDRESS Woodbridge, Virginia PHONE 494 3493

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SEATTLE

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : *WJN* SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: Mr. & Mrs. WAYNE LA CHAPPLLE
Wash. Travel Bureau
509 Rust Bldg.
Tacoma, Wash.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

2 - Seattle (Enc.1)

① - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3) *WJN*

56-156-1856 ✓

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

WJN

OFFICE COPY

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-2537

PERSON INTERVIEWED: LA CHAPLLE, WAYNE ^{MRS.}_{MR.} DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

WASH TRAVEL BUREAU
509 RUST Bldg
TACOMA, WA

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SEATTLE

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: GERALD KNITTLE
7556 34th St. N.E.
Seattle, Washington
(206) LA 5 7526

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

2 - Seattle (Enc.1)

① - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd

(3)

OFFICE COPY

56-156-1860

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

lyn

INTERVIEWS

FILE #

I 2435

PERSON INTERVIEWED: KNITTLE, G. MR.

DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 7556 34 N.E. SCOTTIE WASH PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SALT LAKE CITY

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : *WJN* SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)SUBJECT: KRNSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: HARRY FRISCH
3415 South, 3685 East,
Salt Lake City, Utah
(801) 278-3607

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

2 - Salt Lake City (Enc.1)

① - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3) *Jo*

OFFICE COPY

56-156-1861

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

lyn

BOLYA

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-2334

PERSON INTERVIEWED: FRISCH, HARRY DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 3415 South, 3685 East. Salt Lake City PHONE 801-278-3607
UTAH

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SEATTLE

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: Mrs. HAROLD MANSFIELD
Wash. Travel Bureau
509 Rust Bldg.
Tacoma, Wash.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

2 - Seattle (Enc.1)
1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

56-156-1862

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-2536

PERSON INTERVIEWED: MANSFIELD, Harold MRS. DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

WASH Travel Bureau
509 RUST Bldg
TACOMA, WA

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SEATTLE

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: LOUIS BELL
17129 N.E. 5th St.
Bellevue, Washington
(206) SH 6 2472

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

2 - Seattle (Enc.1)

① - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

56-156-1863

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Cyn

OFFICE COPY

FILE # I-2330

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

APPROVED BY:

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SEATTLE

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT

OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: JERRY BRADANT
Nebar-Supple-Co.
430 Minor Ave. North

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

2 - Seattle (Enc.1)

① - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

56-156-1864

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

OFFICE COPY

FILE #

72385

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

Memorandum

TO : SAC, MILWAUKEE

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: Mr. P. LUCEY
1015 Farewell Court
Madison, Wisconsin

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- 2 - Milwaukee (Enc.1)
- 1 - Los Angeles

WJN/mmcd
(3)

56-156-1865

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

OFFICE COPY

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-2319

PERSON INTERVIEWED: LUCEY, P. MR. DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 1015 FAIRWELL COURT
MADISON WIS. PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SEATTLE

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: JAMES KNOWLES
330 2nd Ave. Seattle, Wash.
Ben. Life Ins. Co. 3700 Wilshire, LA.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

2 - Seattle (Enc.1)

① - Los Angeles

WJN/mmd
(3)

56-156-1866

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

OFFICE COPY

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I 2436

PERSON INTERVIEWED: Knowles, James DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 330 2ND AVE SEATTLE WASH PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS Gen. Life Ins. Co. 3700 Wilshire LA. PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

DATE: 9/16/68

Re: E.B. MURGURSON
1214 National Press Building
Washington, D.C.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- 2 - Washington Field (Encl. 1)
① - Los Angeles

WJN/lel
(3)

OFFICE COPY

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

56-156-1867

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-2259

PERSON INTERVIEWED: FURBURSON, E.B.

DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____

PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS 1214 NAT'L PRESS Bldg
WASH D.C.

PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM : *[Signature]* SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

DATE: 9/16/68

Re: DAVID ADAMSON
1200 National Press Building
Washington, D.C.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- 2 - Washington Field-(Encl. 1)
① - Los Angeles

WJN/lel
(3) *[Signature]*

OFFICE COPY

56-156-1868

SEARCHED	INDEXED <i>m</i>
SERIALIZED	FILED <i>c</i>
SEP 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

[Signature]

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-2260

PERSON INTERVIEWED: Adams, David DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

London Daily Telegraph

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS 1200 National Press Bldg PHONE _____
WASH D.C.

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM : *WJN* SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 9/16/68

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: BRUCE A. AGNEW
2013 37th Street N.W.
Washington, D.C.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- 2 - Washington, Field (Encl. 1)
① - Los Angeles

WJN/1el
(3)

OFFICE COPY

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

56-156-1862

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Lyn

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-2261

PERSON INTERVIEWED: AGNEW, Bruce A. DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 2013 37th ST N.W. WASH D.C. PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: ROBERT J. DONOVANLA TIMES1700 Penselvenia, Rm. 730Washington, D.c. 202-296-1440

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- 2 - Washington Field (Encl. 1)
- ① - Los Angeles

WJN/lel
(3)

OFFICE COPY

56-156-1870

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-2262

PERSON INTERVIEWED: Robert
DONOVAN, R.J.

DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

LA Times

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS 1700 PENNSYLVANIA, NW PHONE 202-2961440
Wash DC

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

DATE: 9/16/68

Re: JOHN PILZER~~London Daily Mirror~~~~1608 18th Street N.W.~~

Washington, D.C. 202-387-5506

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

2 - Washington Field (Encl. 1)

① - Los Angeles

WJN/lel
(3)

OFFICE COPY

56-156-187

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-2280

PERSON INTERVIEWED: PILZER, JOHN

DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

London Daily Mirror

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____

PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS 608 18th St. N.W.

PHONE 202-3875506

Washington D.C.

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: LANSTING DAMONT5163 Tilder Street N/W
Washington, D.C.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

2 - Washington Field (Encl.1)

① - Los Angeles

WJN/lel
(3)

OFFICE COPY

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

56-156-1872

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

FILE # I-2256

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

APPROVED BY:

F B I

Date: 9/27/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via _____
(Priority)

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

FROM: SAC, WFO (173-135)

KENSALT
(OO:LA)RE: LANSING/LAMONT
5163 Tilder Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C.LANSING LAMONT, National Political Correspondent,
Time Magazine interviewed instant.

LAMONT was in the Embassy Room, Ambassador Hotel during victory speech of the late ROBERT F. KENNEDY on June 4-5, 1968. Entered serving kitchen area, scene of shooting 2-3 minutes after and could furnish no pertinent information re SIRHAN SIRHAN. FD 302's to follow.

Mr. LAMONT did advise that he had been in Los Angeles 3-5 weeks ago at a press conference held in the Ambassador Hotel by Senator FRED HARRIS. At that time one of Senator HARRIS' aides asked him if he had seen the photo taken of Senator KENNEDY at San Francisco, California in December of 1967 when KENNEDY was in San Francisco holding a hearing concerning the plight of American Indians. Senator KENNEDY is alleged to have posed with one of the Indian delegates, possibly a woman for the purposes of having a picture taken by another Indian woman.

② - Los Angeles (AM)
1 - WFO
JCK:acd
(3)

AIRTEL

56-156-1872-A

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 30 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

*100 to 5 finish
Amdt 9/30/68
J*

0,2

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

WFO 173-135

The pictures apparently were developed subsequent to the assassination and a person strongly resembling SIRHAN SIRHAN appears from behind and between Senator KENNEDY and the unidentified Indian who is posing with him.

Mr. LAMONT stated a woman identified as DOROTHY COULTER (ph) is alleged to have seen the photograph and knew the identity of the Indian woman who took the picture and owns the photograph was believed to reside in the outlying Los Angeles area.

LAMONT stated he visited an unrecalled woman employed at Disneyland Studios and viewed copies of the picture which he described as a snapshot size photocolor picture. He stated the face appearing between the Indian and the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY does have a striking resemblance to SIRHAN SIRHAN; however, he believes possibly the chin appeared to be too round and "thrust out" compared to later photographs observed of SIRHAN SIRHAN. He said the face in the photos was partially obscured by shadows.

Mr. LAMONT stated he submitted the pertinent information pertaining to this possibly "new photo" to the Los Angeles Bureau Chief of Time, Mr. MARSHALL BERGESS. LAMONT believes possibly the original or copies of this snapshot has been submitted to the FBI, Los Angeles, and to the Los Angeles Police Department.

In the event Los Angeles does not have information regarding this snapshot taken in December of 1967 at Senator KENNEDY's Indian hearings.

Los Angeles should immediately contact Time, Inc., MARSHALL BERGESS, re the identities and whereabouts of DOROTHY COULTER (possibly affiliated with Vice-President HUBERT H. HUMPHREY Headquarters in LA) and the identity and whereabouts of the woman alleged to have taken the photograph.

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (62-5481)

9/30/68

SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

KENSALT

Re Los Angeles letter to San Francisco dated 9/9/68 enclosing a photograph furnished by Mrs. ROBERT L. RAWLINSON of Little Rock, California and Washington Field airtel dated 9/27/68.

Enclosed for the information of San Francisco is additional information as set forth in referenced Washington Field airtel of 9/27/68 concerning the photograph taken at the Indian center at San Francisco and as set forth in referenced letter.

18722

2 - San Francisco (Encls.1)
1 - Washington Field (173-135) (~~LANSING LAMONT~~)
(Info.)

2 - Los Angeles
WJH:nmb
(5)

18722

U O Richards [Signature]
rgv

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (62-5481)

9/30/68

SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

KENSALT

Re Los Angeles letter to San Francisco dated 9/9/68 enclosing a photograph furnished by Mrs. ROBERT L. RAWLINSON of Little Rock, California and Washington Field airtel dated 9/27/68.

Enclosed for the information of San Francisco is additional information as set forth in referenced Washington Field airtel of 9/27/68 concerning the photograph taken at the Indian center at San Francisco and as set forth in referenced letter.

2 - San Francisco (Encls.1)
1 - Washington Field (173-135)(LANSING LAMONT)
(Info.)
2 - Los Angeles
WJN:nmb
(5)

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 9/16/68

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: HAYNES JOHNSON
225 Virginia Avenue S/E
Washington, D.C.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- 2 - Washington Field (Encl. 1)
① - Los Angeles

WJN/1el
(3)

OFFICE COPY

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

56-156-1873

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

FILE # I-225-7

SEX	RACE	HAIR	EYES	HT	WT	DOB

BUSINESS ADDRESS 225 VIRGINIA AVE S/E PHONE _____
WASHINGTON D.C.

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

APPROVED BY:

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

DATE: 9/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELESRe: RAYMOND LAHR
315 National Press Building
Washington, D.C.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a Victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.

- 2 - Washington Field (Encl. 1)
① - Los Angeles

WJN/lel
(3)

OFFICE COPY

56-156-1874

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 16 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I-2258

PERSON INTERVIEWED: LAHR, Raymond DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS _____ PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS 315 NATIONAL PRESS Bldg PHONE _____
WASH. D.C.

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY:

Memorandum

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (56-156)

DATE: 9/16/68

SUBJECT: KENSALT
OO: LOS ANGELES

Re: TAMSEN L. BREDVOLD
2000 "L" Street
Washington, D.C.

On 6/4/68 the above-captioned person was a registered guest at the Ambassador Hotel, Los Angeles, California.

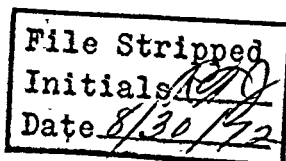
At 12:15 A.M. on 6/5/68, SIRHAN B. SIRHAN, at the conclusion of a victory rally by the late Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY (D-New York), in the kitchen area leading off the Embassy Ballroom shot and killed Senator KENNEDY, utilizing a .22 caliber revolver.

The Los Angeles Police Department requested the assistance of the Bureau in the location and interview of guests of the hotel in an effort to determine whether or not any of the guests might be in possession of any information concerning a possible conspiracy, might know SIRHAN, or might have seen him about the hotel on the night of 6/4/68.

All information, negative or positive, should be incorporated into an FD-302, as all information is being disseminated to the District Attorney, Los Angeles County, in report form, such reports being prepared by Los Angeles.

Trial date is tentatively set for the first part of November 1968, and it would be appreciated if the lead is covered in an expedite fashion. For your assistance, there is enclosed a diagram of the hotel area and location of the shooting.

22 copies of FD-302 should be submitted.



- 2 - Washington Field (Encl. 1)
① - Los Angeles

WJN/lel
(3)

56-156-1875

SEARCHED	INDEXED <i>mt</i>
SERIALIZED <i>12</i>	FILED <i>2</i>
SEP 1 1968	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

[Signature]

OFFICE COPY

INTERVIEWS

FILE # I2460

PERSON INTERVIEWED: O'Brien, Lawrence E. DATE/TIME _____

SEX _____ RACE _____ HAIR _____ EYES _____ HT _____ WT _____ DOB _____

RESIDENCE ADDRESS 3019 NORMANSTON TERRACE PHONE _____

BUSINESS ADDRESS WASHINGTON D.C. PHONE _____

INFORMATION: (WHO, WHAT, WHEN, WHERE, WHY & HOW)

INVESTIGATORS MAKING INTERVIEW:

APPROVED BY: